

SMOKE SIGNAL III

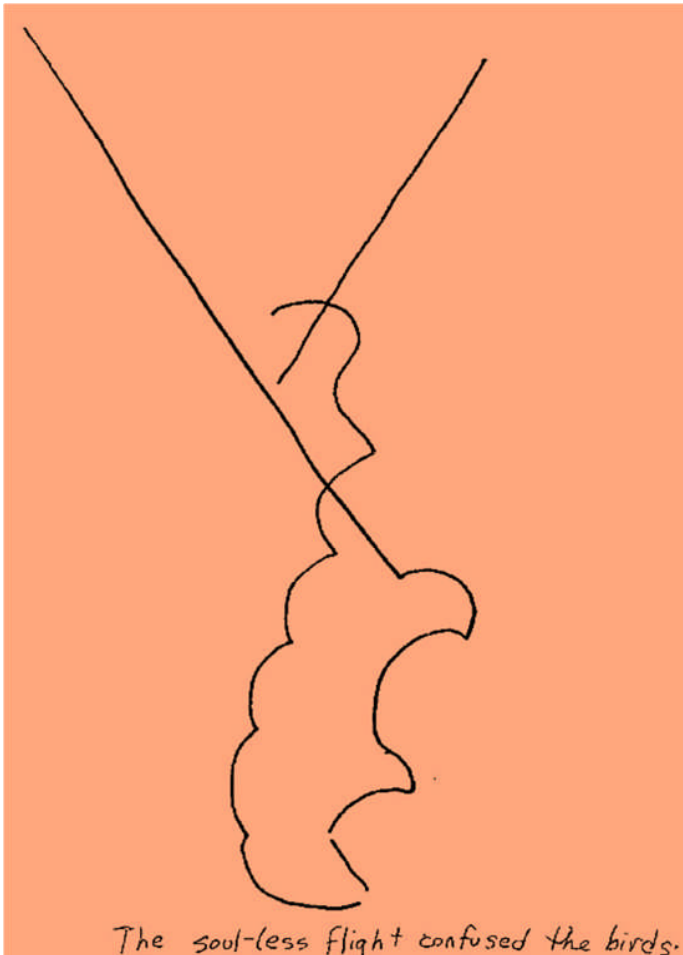
FROM THE NUT HOUSE

IN SIX VOLUMES

RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC:

1996-2002

Volume III: July 17, 1997 to November 31, 1997



SCIENCE
COMPUTER and
MEDICAL REPORTS

Includes
*SPIRITUAL SCIENCE:
MESSAGES,
DRAWINGS
and POEMS

The soul-less flight confused the birds.

BY ANONYMOUS

SMOKE SIGNAL III *FROM THE NUT HOUSE*

IN SIX VOLUMES 1996-2002

*Science, Computer and Medical Reports; Spiritual Science Messages, Drawings and Poems
Released to the public*

Books by “Anonymous” also under “Sophia Johanson”

Virtues, Laws and Powers 1994

A Prophet’s Story (By Those Who Knew Him) 1995

Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts Books I, II, III 1994

MESSAGES 1992: Volumes I and II

INNER TEACHINGS 1993: Volumes I and II (January- August)

LECTURES 1993: SEPTEMBER; OCTOBER; NOVEMBER; DECEMBER

SMOKE SIGNAL FROM THE NUT HOUSE 1996-2002: Volumes I - VI

DOCTOR SNOW and OTHER POEMS

1994 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH

1995 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH

1996 JULY Mexico and 1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conferences

Original Five Books: 1991-1992

Gnostic Book of Earth Changes

Return of the Prodigal Sons: Enlightenment through Esoteric Dowsing

The Silent Holocaust

Mystery of Logos Angstroms and Species of People

Learning the Secret Language

Revised COPYRIGHT 2016 © BY SOPHIA JOHANSON LIBRARY AND PRESS

All rights reserved. Any chapter, or all of this book may be used or reproduced without written permission, only if the book or chapters are reproduced in their entirety with full acknowledgement of author and publisher.

First Printing 2012

Second Printing Revised 2016

The publication of this book is financed by sales and donations to the *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* which is established for the publication of the “Anonymous” teachings given publicly and privately between 1990 and 2002.

Sophia Johanson Library and Press, is a tax-exempt, spiritual science, educational corporation. For information about this title or other publications, please phone *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* at: (573) 875-8024;

Mailing address P.O. Box 972, Columbia, Missouri 65205;

Email: sophiajohansonlibrary@gmail.com

Website: <https://sophiajohanson.wordpress.com>

The *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* is a non-profit organization, publishing documents under the public domain. No royalties are paid on this book.

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

By *Sophia Johanson Library and Press*, Columbia, Missouri

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous

Introduction

Published 1995

ISBN 1-885-186-83-5

There are people on the Earth today who hunger for knowledge of the mysteries of life. They may have sought to satiate their thirst for Truth through paths of science, art, philosophy, psychology, religion, or social services. Many, at the close of a long career in such fields, hear the hounds of death at their heels while their spiritual bellies ache with emptiness. They go to their deaths longing for the unknown, trembling with angst.

It may seem preposterous for this book to presume to fill some of that void by bringing to the reader the fundamentals of the natural Laws of the soul. Indeed, few people have ever considered that the soul of man has a type of matter, not unlike his flesh, although existing in a different octave of being. Few people are aware that there are principles, similar to known physics principles, that control the dynamics of spiritual matter. Furthermore, such spiritual Laws have a watershed effect upon the physical body of man and the Earth.

Looking out upon the sea of disorder within the major cities, one cannot help wondering why violent crime is becoming increasingly prevalent, and what could bring it to a halt. During the sixties the cry of liberals was for more social services, as though money or food could be the panacea. Others cried for gun control, more prisons, or other material solutions. Despite all attempts at controlling societal disorder the ghettos swell with violence, and the traditional family structure is almost gone.

There are some idealists who look into the heart of this disorder as though it were full of signs of wonderful societal transformation for the better. And yet, teenage pregnancies, AIDS, infections, robberies, rapes, and murders all continue to increase in number. By what criteria are these idealists measuring their success?

If one looks back over recorded history, pockets of societal peace and order rise out of the pages with haunting similarities of belief systems. Within each religion can be found keys that lead to the inner teachings of the fundamental Laws of the soul and of life itself. The fighting between religions has been due to clinging to differences rather than searching for similarities. The obvious similarities are merely echoes of the underlying mysteries which have traditionally been reserved for an inner circle of the spiritual elite.

The knowledge of the inner mysteries of life, held within the core of each religion, was withheld from the masses because of the danger of sorcery if the principles were applied without integrity. Any power that can transform a man's soul can also destroy his body if directed with malefic intent. It was safer to allow the alchemical mysteries, which were the core of each religion, to be watered down in a harmless fashion, in a way that could possibly change man's behavior through fear or promise of heaven. It was assumed by the spiritual forefathers that a man who lived decently might learn to think decently. If a man thought in a decent manner, then, later he might be able to control the spiritual forces with integrity and not run amok with unbridled passion.

For this reason, most religions focused upon behavioral instructions, rather than the reasons that certain behaviors could block the path to spiritual power. People have, by and large, decided that the behavioral instructions are no longer valid and so have developed many blocks to the higher teachings.

It is now time to reveal the inner teachings, in hope that humans can understand the reasons for behavioral sanctions and thought control.

The Laws are immutable. Man cannot break these Laws, but can break himself against these Laws. This is happening today on a massive scale. A man can tell himself all day long that fire is not hot, and yet burn himself, should he put his hand in a flame. Just as there are lower laws of the visible component of fire, there are higher Laws of the unseen components of fire. Many a man has thrust his own unseen components into fire and burned away part of himself.

It is possible to heal oneself through the application of higher Laws. If humans can bring healing order to their own lives, then they can begin to bring order to their families and to their own culture. If they do that, they can start to bring order to the world.

Healing the world must start with healing the self. This book holds the ancient mysteries through which personal transformation is made possible, if the applicant is sincere and willing to change. The dilettante will benefit little, except through some intellectual titillation. This book was written not for dinner table discussion, but at great price, and with great courage, by a traveler within such mysteries, in hope of helping humanity out of chaos. Since it merely recites the principles of the mysteries, it shall be considered anonymously and gnostically written, for man cannot hope or presume to create the Laws and Virtues. This is not a "channeled" book, but a book reflecting the experience of the traveler through many realms as real as the one before your face.

If you also dare to be a traveler into unseen realms, this book will guide you safely.

The following news reports, “Messages”, and letters (all transcribed from faxes or original text) were written by *Anonymous* to the public, family, friends and students. The text and drawings explain themselves.
Names of the persons involved have been given alphabetical letters consistent throughout the text.
The editor of this book series is known as “d”

CONTENTS: July 17, 1997 to November 31, 1997

NEWS: Includes Science, Computer and Medical Reports
MESSAGES: Includes all Spiritual Science Topics
UPDATES: Refer to travel and situations/conditions of the author
REVIEW: Refers to an overall review of events and causes

Contents

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous	3
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: July 17-31 1997	8
<i>Harmonics of Sound, Colored Lights and Patterns MESSAGE Oklahoma City</i>	8
<i>To Attorneys/Review LETTERS Oklahoma City</i>	9
<i>National Securities Act re. “Undesirables” NEWS</i>	11
<i>Radioactive Scanner Beams Satellite Impulsed REVIEW</i>	13
<i>Air Force Satellite Hits UPDATE/REPORT BY (d) Salina, Kansas</i>	15
<i>International Telecommunications over-ride system behind American “Gurus” REVIEW</i>	16
<i>Film Industry Links with Research Projects UPDATE New Mexico/REVIEW Berkeley</i>	17
<i>POEM “DR. SNOW” July 27, 1997 Berkeley, CA (copied from very faint fax)</i>	20
<i>POEM “Nightmares Due to English Jin: The Apple Collapse of Drunks that Swim” 7/28/1/97</i>	21
<i>Surveillance Systems in Hotels NEWS Berkeley</i>	22
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Wheel Chair Nazis</i>	23
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Pac Man in the Sky</i>	24
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Net is flung into the skies</i>	25
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Canadians have cooked their goose</i>	26
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Mother heard the baby’s cries</i>	27
<i>POEM/DRAWING: (In Argentina...seen)</i>	28
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Soon shall the African horn split the waters ever more</i>	29
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The false sun speaks so all shall hear</i>	30
<i>The Study behind Waco Murders was one of NASA/Roche NEWS</i>	31
<i>Creating a New Underclass REVIEW</i>	31
<i>After Death Mind-Control Studies NEWS Berkeley, CA</i>	32
<i>International Market for Body Substances & Newspaper Article NEWS Berkeley</i>	33
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: August 1-15, 1997....	35
<i>Life Review of Author UPDATE/REVIEW</i>	35
<i>True Free Energy Systems MESSAGE</i>	39
<i>Notes from the Battlefield UPDATE</i>	41
<i>The Current World War III NEWS</i>	42
<i>University Studies paid for by Mega-Corporations NEWS</i>	44
<i>Pelican and Peacock Devices NEWS</i>	46
<i>Smoke Signal from the Nut House III</i>	

<i>Long Standing Experiments on Civilians and Military NEWS</i>	47
<i>Events in Berkeley and Guthrie REVIEW Redding, California</i>	49
<i>Experiment using the Biosphere for a Communication Network NEWS Western Canada</i>	50
<i>The Fourth Reich MESSAGE Canada</i>	51
<i>Planet Lights/Berkeley UPDATE Western Canada</i>	52
<i>Philadelphia Invisibility Project NEWS</i>	52
<i>“Invisible” Astronauts NEWS</i>	53
<i>Remote Viewing Fiber Cable in Hotels NEWS</i>	55
<i>UC Berkeley’s electronic telescope can override Stealth Bomber Command NEWS</i>	55
<i>Current situation reviewed REVIEW</i>	56
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: August 17-31 1997	
<i>A Call to Arms NEWS Nelson, British Columbia</i>	57
<i>Loss of the Core of Self NEWS British Columbia</i>	59
<i>Statement to Police by Author REVIEW Vancouver</i>	60
<i>Radioactive Satellite Linked Light Bulbs found in Hotels NEWS Vancouver</i>	62
<i>Tobacco cure for Sushi Worms UPDATE</i>	63
<i>Five Tiers of White Slaves NEWS Seattle, Washington</i>	63
<i>Satellite Directed Superconductivity Magnetic Beams control Vehicles REVIEW</i>	66
<i>Topic: Life on Earth MESSAGE Clackamas County Oregon</i>	67
<i>The New Torture and Death of Form MESSAGE Oregon City, Oregon</i>	70
<i>Double Type Super Species NEWS Oklahoma City</i>	73
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: Sept 1-30 1997	
<i>Statement by Witness (d) UPDATES Oklahoma City to Montreal</i>	75
<i>The Genesis Project NEWS Montreal</i>	76
<i>Predictions NEWS Montreal</i>	77
<i>NASA Generated Forcefields MESSAGE</i>	78
<i>Newspaper article “Mother Charged in death of 680 pound Girl” NEWS</i>	78
<i>Book Rights explained by Author REVIEW</i>	79
<i>Author moves into Apartment in Montreal REVIEW/NEWS</i>	79
<i>Scalar Forcefields on Hotel and University Dorms UPDATES</i>	81
<i>Request for assistance UPDATES</i>	81
<i>New Street Weapons micro versions of Military/NASA NEWS</i>	82
<i>Radioactive Implants for Human “Scanners” UPDATE</i>	82
<i>News Articles re. Psychiatric Drugging; Robot Men Assassins “Mysterious Devices” NEWS</i>	82
<i>DRAWING/POEM Under Cuba waits a monster snake</i>	83
<i>DRAWING/POEM The fruits of Mir</i>	84
<i>DRAWING/POEM The Earth as toast gave up the Ghost</i>	85
<i>DRAWING/POEM The Jinn out of the Vase</i>	86
<i>DRAWING/POEM The winds avenge a gentle friend ---</i>	87
<i>DRAWING/POEM The Guthrie Boil...Collapsing Soil</i>	88

<i>Buy-up of News Services; World Health Organization: Other EDITORIAL</i>	89
<i>Predictions and Editorial NEWS</i>	90
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: October 1-30 1997	92
<i>Overthrow of US, Mexico, Canada, Britain UPDATE/NEWS Montreal</i>	92
<i>Newspaper Articles w/comments NEWS</i>	94
<i>Battling interests over deadly war machines UPDATES</i>	94
<i>Statement by Witness from (f)LETTER</i>	94
<i>“Chinese executioner takes humane approach” NEWS ARTICLE Montreal Gazette</i>	95
<i>Super Scientists and Psychics NEWS</i>	96
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Trees of Rhine</i>	99
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Moon is dark</i>	100
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The fish’s sea</i>	101
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Words missing</i>	102
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Words missing</i>	103
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Words missing</i>	104
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The heart decayed</i>	105
<i>Letters to McGill University re. Space Studies Program LETTERS</i>	106
<i>Several UPDATES Oriental Terrorists; Space Studies; other</i>	107
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Lunar Mind has lost it all</i>	108
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Urn is Void</i>	109
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The chopstick in a human head</i>	110
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Bagdad Cools: ‘Les More be done</i>	111
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The beast in loss of Y and X</i>	112
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Manchurian meat shall walk away</i>	113
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Playa Sol is Plied no more...</i>	114
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The turkeys bent the tree of Light</i>	115
<i>Catastrophes Man-Made; Poisoned Cloud Seeding; Plane Crashes by Superconductivity UPDATES</i>	116
<i>Assassination Term “Spumoni” MESSAGE</i>	117
<i>Genital Dematerialization UPDATES</i>	119
<i>Nerve Gas seeded into clouds, hotel sprinklers NEWS</i>	120
<i>Genotype Specific “Planetary Lights” can kill NEWS</i>	120
<i>Cable TV Satellites double as radioactive impulse beamers (and) Thought Monitoring NEWS</i>	121
<i>Scalar Sub Systems and overthrow of US, Canada, England MESSAGE</i>	121
<i>To Children LETTER</i>	122
<i>Genocide by Genotype NEWS</i>	123
<i>Magnetic Forcefield Alternator Systems NEWS</i>	123
<i>Time MESSAGE</i>	124
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: November 1-30 1997	125
<i>Author reports Book Rights; Enters Hospital UPDATES</i>	125
<i>POEM/DRAWING: the spring is coiled</i>	126

<i>POEM/DRAWING: The loss of love and all that's true</i>	127
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The muse stir the godly brew</i>	128
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The finger snaps, the angel shrinks</i>	129
<i>POEM/DRAWING: eat the skull if eat the brain</i>	130
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The prayer of the doll or yen</i>	131
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The headless horsemen from the East</i>	132
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The little babes shall sleep tonight</i>	133
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The rainbow cape shall open last</i>	134
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Scythe has fallen in the West</i>	135
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The won who holds the hand</i>	136
<i>Surgery report and Custody report from (relative) UPDATES</i>	137
<i>Genesis Project: Creation of Super Species REVIEW</i>	138
<i>No security/safety in hotels NEWS</i>	139
<i>Pre-Manifest Substance used in Morphogenic Field Research MESSAGE</i>	139
<i>Anti-Matter Power System NEWS</i>	140
<i>Events in Guthrie; Destruction of Dissidents; UPDATES</i>	140
<i>Surgery; "Men in Black" Propaganda; REVIEWS</i>	141
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The seaboard will be saved</i>	142
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The eagle hears the song of Bernadette</i>	143
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The serpent submits to the holy sea</i>	144
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The bird belies the Hangman</i>	145
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Asura devours the Spirits</i>	146
<i>POEM/DRAWING: descending into matter through sun and sea</i>	147
<i>POEM/DRAWING: drinking the elixers (Someone sees)</i>	148
<i>Space Studies and Time Travel NEWS</i>	149
<i>Species Specific Inclusive Variable Elemental Adaptation Factor NEWS</i>	150
<i>West Trade Wind Instability NEWS</i>	151
<i>Scalar/Satellites on Children/Warning to Students NEWS/REVIEW</i>	152
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The multiwave oscilloscope destroys the devas</i>	153
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The moon man merred the cat did purr...</i>	154
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The CD's flat --- Uplined to Mac</i>	155
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The store bought birds hid her crimes</i>	156
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Apple fell ---The Newton's right??</i>	157
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Le boiling pot a jinni's – not!</i>	158
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The peacock stew devours a few</i>	159
<i>On Author UPDATE</i>	160
<i>To the Leaders of OPEC NEWS</i>	160
<i>Vegetables and Animals spliced with Human Genes NEWS</i>	162

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: July 17-31 1997

Harmonics of Sound, Colored Lights and Patterns MESSAGE Oklahoma City

July 17, 1997 Harmonics of Sound, Colored Lights and Patterns

Harmonics of sound, colored lights and patterns within a universal membrane pore shape exist in octaves above the heads of persons of superior development. The matter of a soul is not much different than the matter of flesh, in that the core sub-atomic quark like components dance in a particular pattern that in the soul exists in a harmonic above the spirit matter, which exists above creative force and thought matters and emotional matters which exist above flesh. "As above, so below" does not account for the paradoxes of the form in superior beings, because their core self exists in what is perceived as heaven or the kingdoms of saints and angels, while the sub-core self absorbs disharmony which reflects on form, so as to aide humanity and re-organize matter for good cause according to the Laws of Transmutation and of course, Grace. Most people have only flesh cores of beingness.

Time has more than one meaning: one meaning is "movement of matter location of intersection of lowest realm". So, one's soul can exist in future-as-it-should-be while ones flesh is anchored to time-as-minerals. (In other words, *crystallization* is the end of life when the harmonics of rocks form as the death phase harmonics known as *radioactive* non-life forms emissions become increasing parts of the consensus norm...despite the death pull). Finding a point of intersection for orderly matter of a refined natured being to intersect base matter existing as consensus (deaf, blind, vulgar) reality is the challenge of saints and angels.

The universal membrane has individual time/space doors that are shapes, sounds, colored lights of matter existing at the Wall of Time harmonic level of the potentially expansive eco-system of which the Earth belongs. Stars which bring heat and light are of the same pattern but a lower harmonic than the star anchor point on the universal time membrane pores. Individual Planetary Harmonics are healthy if the natural inhabitants exist on their own planets, but genetic material deforms if they form colonies on other planets or in space.

Using anti-Sun technology for "free energy" produces a death phase rip down-line from the universal membrane, because of the time/space echoes which at a key point in sun time form death chain reactions to the planet of origination of death harmonics. Implosion of the moon or Earth increases in likelihood as the Sun spots increase (but may be on the interior and not visible to telescopes).

The research done on me (and others) used the morphogenic field harmonics to create a pull from one location to the other of flesh and spirit bodies. Some humans have a down-line universal membrane type pore through which they connect to the Sun. Some humans have a down-line moon pore, which is a much lower harmonic of the Christ impulse. Some have only tentacles to humans with a Sun or moon link.

There are situations in which a higher pore link dissolves for a period of crystallized time, as though saints may sink to the Earth for specific purpose (or even higher beings). To be sure, an angel (such as Gabriel who visited Saint Mary) would have been seen as an alien to our scientists and tortured to death in NASA gulags. Saints and other Holy Beings are certainly alien to the godless masses of communists and computer addicts on earth. When Christ was tested on the mountain for 40 days, He was chided by Satan for not flying or turning the rock to bread. Christ was (during that time) cut off from the heaven link---"My Father, why has Thou forsaken me?" might well have been His suffering cry then as well as later (as well as the cry of those in Waco, Texas). When He was crucified, He was ridiculed for His apparent impotence in the face of those who split His robes and fashioned a clever crown. Nonetheless, He changed the world, and said to His followers "Greater things shall ye do". The devil had his day then, as well as now, but the day is soon over. Waco survivors, have hope.

I doubt if the events of early Christians being fed to lions for sport were any different than mind-hacked psychotics tying my friend (g) and her pet Chihuahua to a train track in Logan County, or the fact that she told me of the maniacs regaling in the excitement of the plot of a snuff film involving (d) and myself.

This Pac-man mentality of the binary psychologist/world engineers of mind control eventually deteriorated into the foul humor of bathroom photos and sexual torture to amuse the agents working on the "research" computer screens at night, especially. They also entered my home and (d's) ever daring and confident of being beyond reproach. The "research" they did in Oklahoma, Texas and Kansas (to Mormons) used data from the Chinese extermination of intellectuals and dissidents. The creation of an electronically controlled population was found possible in China if microbial/drug resistance removers were added to radioactive impulsers using harmonics of sub-species or animals rather than human.

The essence of bestiality was therefore in the unholy work, and tortured the holy subjects just as the same research did in the World War II camps.

The agents in the research out of Dallas, Georgia and Florida became sadistic and psychotic because they, too, were working in the forcefields of animalistic harmonics. Only the strongest survived with any dignity of human qualities, because otherwise they became addicted to the surveillance of sexually tortured human lab rats. They lost all tenderness and eventually became pedophiles and necromancers. At the point of loss of self-control, they were leveled by drugs, laser lobotomized, killed or turned into robots.

It is apparent to me that NASA scientist (o) was so dangerous when he arrived at my monastery that he should have been locked up. He has vowed to kill me and all my children, but enjoys slow tortures and is a voyeur. The insanity of the NASA/CIA/NSA/Interpol experiments done on me and others is so far out of a normal person's comprehension that it would sound impossible, yet I must warn others, your life and ability to think with refinement is at great risk all over America and England, not to mention freedom.

For one thing, the "unmanned" missions to Mars, moon and Mir are manned with victims who disappear from sight. Many had virtual reality "dreams" of UFO abduction as a propaganda tools to hide the horror of civil right violations done to me and others. A side effect is the creation of sociopathic killers such as McVeigh when the mind controller slips up.

Please send this out to others, lest more military men join in the rape of another Waco, Jonestown or Guthrie, and in doing so join the ranks of the special agents who lose their ardor for life after participating in the creation of a hell. Janet Reno personally asked her old friend in Florida, (my lawyer) to persuade my Oklahoma City attorney to drop my case. (The author) *Please send to news media*

To Attorneys/Review LETTERS Oklahoma City

Letter #1: July 18, 1997 Oklahoma City

FAX TO: Mike Gassaway, Ron Wallace/Ron Wallace Attorneys FROM: (Author)

The reason I have not come into the law office is that I suspected you were to be conned by Reno/Robrish/(n) into thinking that all I need is a "30 day" (translation: "*forever*" if the Judge is rigged and the records altered) treatment center. The fact that Robrish told me in Miami that his old friend Janet Reno called him, and his representation of me was so passive, it was a miracle I was not kept indefinitely, despite the fact I had been admitted to North Dade without cause by an *agent*—not a doctor—and never received any neuro-status exam, psych testing or treatment while there.

The treatment center idea was a cover for the new Scientology electronic pulsing mind-control "deprogramming" machines that destroy one's intellect. I was forced to sit for hours in front of such a machine in North Dade, and the experimental mind alterations done in such hell holes kill a person's will and hope.

You could have come to the hotel and told me the truth about what was going on, or written me a letter and included any lawsuit filed (which is normal to inform a client-no?). (d's) access to cash funds is being thwarted by Janet Reno, but we will bring some in today if possible. Also, we took (e's) car theft/forgeries to the FBI yesterday which he put in (d's) van after breaking the door lock.

I am in no way willing to undergo a third evaluation based on murderer's, forger's and thieves' slander. I expect the truth from you, so I can face what is happening. I would like to have copies of any pleadings that have been filed.

This situation is so complex it defies a simple solution (i.e., shut –author- up). I had a pleasant three days with my sister and daughter from England, but they let out clues as to what was in the plan, and I was not allowed to see (other children). If it is impossible to fight for my children's safety away from (e), I will leave the state.

The horror of the NASA experiments cannot be alleviated by further torture. Post Traumatic Stress Disorder is not a lock-up disease, and I am not violent or suicidal. Therefore, the Baker Act was not appropriate.

Janet Reno rewarded my (relative u1) (who is a repeat felon) for perjury against me, with a state job making driver's licenses, despite his history of drug sales/grand larceny and jail time. His record was cleaned up to create a witness for Clinton. (b) once told me she had been in In-Patient treatment centers for bulimia and drug addiction—was she a witness against me? (o) wrote letters all over the country announcing I was the "mother of the anti-Christ"—was he a witness? **I want a deposition and any ruling removed and the judge informed.**

If we do not fight this injustice, then no one is safe on earth from the experimenters, and the courts are a farce.

Please send all correspondence to (sd), since (o) of NASA deformed his baby after meeting (sd2) at my home.

If I have been declared incompetent on the basis of perjury than I expect you to go back to the judge and point out that I was not given the option of testifying for myself in deposition or court, and was not notified of a court hearing and I want to go before the judge and I want to give a deposition. I do not intend to endure another evaluation without first standing before a competent judge who understands that Reno intervened to stop my testimony. (Author)

Letter #2: July 19, 1997 Oklahoma City To the Attorneys

Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder is another key event in that it *began* with the NASA/NSA research at Hospice. Denial of my sanity is a way to block my testimony *against* the Air Force/NASA/Propaganda specialists who took over my life and tortured me in an attic and (wired to scalar instruments) a box in an air vent in Guthrie. (Go see them---301 N. 2nd).

If my testimony is blocked or discredited because a set of paid *liars, murderers and thieves* (who want to stay out of jail, and make money off me) diagnose me without a true doctor, then justice has been lost.

The attempt to force me to undergo a third humiliation/defilement can be blocked by

#1: Throw out all unverified “proof” and note that records have been altered. Faxes cannot be verified as “proof”.

#2: Take my deposition, or put me before the grand jury, the senate sub-committee, or a judge that is *not* going to be bribed with an appointment by Janet Reno.

#3: Let doctors that knew me fight for me. Dr. George Montero knows how to reach Dr. (sr) who will fight for my freedom and not listen to hearsay or read falsified reports by a murderer (“e”/“u1”) or a jealous ex-husband (“n”) who has stolen our (child’s) trust fund and wants movie income. Or, listen to Dr. (c’s) report that a head injury cost me 40 IQ points

The fact that I have had serious neurological assault and cardiological problems yet am being turned away from specialists because of the good-old-boy medical system protecting (Dr. sh) and the *incompetent* staff at Griffin should be addressed.

The medical care will be non-forthcoming in an institution because the government wants to *cover-up* the “research” done on me, but they will drug me and “shock therapy” me into a drooling idiot to block Clinton’s complicity.

For God’s sake let me be assumed competent and have my *own* doctors, not those chosen by the persons who seek to gain money or hide their crimes by further torture of me.

For a judge or doctor or “family” to deprive me of my day in front of (true--not kangaroo) court and cameras (and therefore to reveal the most horrible tortures left over from the Nazi’s are still being done) would not help to bring America out of the current state of Gestapo military rule over chosen lab-rats.

Anyone who believes in “innocent till proven guilty” should also consider “sane until non-biased *true* psychiatrists have valid reason to force evaluation on a person who is not violent or suicidal” *IS ALSO LAW*.

In my legal and medical situation, the Law has been broken under the arm of the Clinton-Reno cover-up team, and I am (unfortunately) *cursed* with a greedy family who seek to *own me* and especially my assets and young child.

The Supreme Court should hear my case, and I wish that Wyoming would ask Gerry Spence, Attorney, to help me. If he does, I will give him the best damned book he will ever write.

I am mentally sane after prolonged torture. I have witnesses. Why are (b), (e) and (u1) not in jail?

They are *murderers* and I am the one to nail them.

Please help me stay free. (The author)

July 19, 1997 National Securities Act Re. "Undesirables" Oklahoma City

If current law is not questioned by the Supreme Court, then genocide of whole tribes, races or political/religious "undesirables" can be accomplished by forced institutionalization followed by "suicides".

A mental "health" hearing *should* have to follow the standards of other court proceedings. Slander, libel and hearsay *should not be allowed* as direct evidence of a person's mental state, but the current practice is to *not* question the sanity or character of the person desiring to put others away for life. Motives of ex-spouses or greedy business associates should be examined by such a court before ruining the reputation of innocent persons, stealing their assets (victims are required to pay for *forced* institutional warehousing), and depriving such persons of custody of their children (by obsessed grandparents, for instance, of divorced spouses), and enhancing the incomes of farcical mental health entrepreneurs of the mind-hack industry while establishing prisons for no crimes.

The removal of freedom of speech, religion, assembly, right to own property, etc. are already lawful under the National Securities Act, which allows a President or his designates the right to torture and imprison in mental gulags *any* American, and effectively cancels out the Constitution of the United States.

The pre-World War II German denial of Jews' civil rights is not different than what I have experienced except that I have been tortured longer. The establishment of a mental illness history is part of the White House plan to discredit political dissidents and to stop the Whitewater informants and other critical Clinton opponents from being heard.

Although slavery was legally abolished after the Civil War, the clandestine slave brothels (using American women), body-part farms, and the NASA/special agent use of human torture victims still continues with White House approval.

Special Agents are killed if they speak out (*recently Clinton vowed to veto the Intelligence budget if it included any protection for "whistle blowers" inside the agencies*) and many are sent to the same gulag called the North Dade Center in Miami where the Cuban speaking illiterate workers tortured me and severely injured a woman, (EP), who dared to ask to use the toilet. She was covered with bruises from her beating, her left arm appeared broken, and she wept in pain. She was hidden before I could smuggle out a plea to the police, who had already taken my report of rape (by instrumentation by a Cuban illiterate woman on film for the boys on duty).

The proximity of North Dade to the NASA people is no accident in that the "patients" are research subjects by the "special projects" team. Astronaut forcefield generators were used on me after I was placed out of the women's ward to an isolation room, and a television rigged with radioactive impulse scanners and hyper-bliminal commands for mind control research was part of the "treatment". There was *no* medical doctor on duty, no M.D. admitted me, there was not even a pretense of therapy and I was punished with water, food and toilet deprivation for refusing a medication that would have elevated my 220/140 blood pressure to stroke level.

I was not allowed a shower for two days and then I had to shower with the other women while being observed on the illiterate Cuban men's desk videos. I was punished for hiding a toothbrush and comb under my pillow, because no one is allowed any possessions. I hid a pencil and paper in my sock to write my children, but was caught and punished by added television pulsing brain-programming time and only a greasy rancid chicken leg for dinner with four ounces of drugged Kool-aid (or no water at all).

The type of surveillance used there is of a military type of radioactive beam that enters one's body for heat contrast and sonar, or functions as a weapon at the will of the operator. The experiments I had endured under house NASA/NSA "arrest" in Oklahoma City were continued in the gulag, with agents doing "telepathic" exercises (which are really just technological wizard games using implanted receivers/senders).

The aim of the research is to create human robots or telepathic astronauts/agents. The methods of breaking my will to fight my captors included *forced* sleep deprivation, virtual reality computer linked scenes of my children being murdered if I didn't comply, complete humiliation by men watching in shifts 24 hours a day all bathroom eliminations, bathing, dressing, etc. and by laser impulse sexual torture which was filmed and left me bleeding in great pain.

One night in Miami the sadist brought two animalistic lesbian agents into the women's ward to perform in front of us, as an experiment in removal of *morés*. The experiment broke the mind and body of Cuban speaking (EP), who was computer linked and who suddenly burst out in Queen's English with a snappy joke, while her sad face contorted to fight the demon of technology which used her as a rag doll.

Where is (EP) now? I think of that stout Cuban woman of fifty or so who wept for me to help her, as her brutal assailant raised his fist to my face while I pleaded for an ambulance and police. Who will fight for you in such a gulag if you are chosen as a likely candidate for such research? I saw an ex-congressman political dissident there turned to mush on the drugs and built-in mind hack devices. His anxiety over the state of our country became a smile of a drooling mongoloid, all in three days. "I feel so much better now" he said as his laser lobotomized glazed eyes scanned the door for his family to pick him up.

The link with communist takeover of the United States with the research facility was clear. I was told that in six months (from October, 1996) Castro and Clinton would both be on the same station-Nirvana—while the "wise ones" run the nations as a corporate reality. I could not help but recall how American oil/pharmaceutical cartels tested many drugs now on the market using prisoners in World War II death camps. The creation of illness to market cures is bad enough, but the use of scientists from NASA to study the creation of human robots is more chilling and linked to trade in body parts and pornography.

The creation of free lay –*assassins* to replace professionals for private hits has hit snags in the mind hacker industry, since the crazed semi-robots turn into McVeighs and might bypass an ordered church bombing and go straight to another federal building.

Frightening in the East is the use of disposable agents/police who are so devastated by the mind control methods they are soon fired, retired medically, killed while "missing", or "suicides". (Cheaper than a gulag, I suppose).

The threat to freedom of all persons on Earth is so great right now because the minds of whole populations are being altered by satellite programs/subliminals, radiation, experimental group mind microbes/chemicals and prescribed or illegal tainted drugs. I have observed in the faces of many persons here and abroad evidence of the robot-creators, and have been told I am not human and so I cannot fight for freedom. The designation of non-human status by NASA/NSA is not only reminiscent of the German World War II camps; it is a continuation of the same dogma that has become a technological war.

I have been murdered and resuscitated for life after death studies and have been held in an attic longer than Anne Frank—but have I caught the ear of any ACLU lawyer? Robbed, beaten, raped, defiled, imprisoned, and tortured in ways I never knew could exist, I still have hope that some of you will fight with me. I still trust that some of you will care about America's future enough to hear me out in court.

My fear for my children's safety is strong, since (e) was one of the mind-hacker experts who loved to sit and meditate in an arm chair while having automatic orgasms in the electronic forcefield which *rewards* evil ones with pleasure sensations while removing their souls. Sociopaths are created by these instruments of torture that are weaving their way into common medical practice and which double as weapons. A laser used to cut bone in surgery doubles as a femur slicer in countries which ban hand-guns but allow radioactive impulsers on the street.

The loss of the jury system is next, because a virtual reality computer hook-up over a courtroom can seal the case for a high-paying client, and an honest judge can be made to fall down with slurred speech by a laser impulser to the brain (smuggled into a courtroom). The beam is often invisible to the eye, but sometimes shows on film as white or blue.

I have the desire to help save all honest cops, agents and judges from such attacks. Is anyone willing to stand with me to fight the secrecy of the international use of such weapons on civilians and military? I don't know how long I can endure the forcefields/experiments/punishment without having sudden death from the well documented side effects: abdominal distention to *explosion*, hemorrhages, or worsening heart failure/brain injury, which are natural to research subjects. There is no way for the average medical man to understand the dynamics of physical and mental destruction of increasing members of victims unless some of us and the researchers speak out.

I beg of every American to bring back the Constitution by limiting the agents' use of the National Securities Act as a method to follow the President's robotic desire for a union with China and Moscow. Time is running out for the subjects. Most of the flattened-out partial robotic persons never know what hit them because they were too lazy to see the signs of their moral and mental decay. *Don't be one of them.* (The author) (Please send out to others)

July 20, 1997 Radioactive Scanner Beams Satellite Impulsed

The use of radioactive scanner beams that are electronically impulsed from satellites has gone beyond military surveillance usage to the marketplace: internet surfers now have the option of “surfing” the bedrooms of chosen victims while seeing, hearing and impulse stimulating the genitals of the victims. Rapes by laser impulsers can be recorded on video and the “surfer” can even do a virtual reality hook-up to the brain/body of the victim to experience orgasm sensations.

Impotent men or frigid women in the East. South American/Afrikaner hold-outs of aged Nazis and billionaires worldwide are buying time on the new channel which has several options:

- 1) “Surf” any of the hotels using the new radioactive digital electronic surveillance cameras and you can film sex of public figures (such as the highly publicized Frank Gifford tryst) and with another option, you can electronically stimulate the sexual organs of sleeping females or males so as to have a voyeur show or a virtual reality orgasm. The hotels do not require special satellite focus beams, because...
- 2) They can ride on a cable channel as a hyper-bliminal which is then digitally translated to human sensory range. Virtual reality hookups can include an eye/head device or the newer eye beam hook-up similar to the red printer laser links for computers that do not require wires.
- 3) Houses, hotels and other locations without the new surveillance system require the use of a military over-ride using airports, television stations, and other sub-stations with scalar receivers and a moon-station to satellite reflective beam capability, but anyone can purchase the option if they knew the key players. (Trump is one).

Many pharmacological firms are exploring the use of the over-ride system and special satellite that links to mind/body control devices such as penile implants which are tuned on to a subtle vibration by the use of a clock-like device that is inaudible but turned on and off over remote links to satellite 2-way subliminal ports stations but also set to frequencies of sexual stimulation range. The down side is that the person using the device can be surfed by others.

I was assaulted (while fully clothed) by an Egyptian cardiologist in Hawaii who went to the bathroom and then came out wearing ‘Austin Powers’ spandex undies with his penis implant wired to the remote stimulator. He hoped to seduce me on film for an experiment for a paid client. He held me down and did a few gyrations but I quickly figured out the situation, and made a quick exit (to the humor of the Y-connected British agents, who probably set the event up for a joke). The doctor did not force me to stay, but I also noticed that he had the shutter-like eyes of the human video machine while he talked to me. The intermittent blink with dazed look and altered expression was familiar to me from (a’s) experience.

(a) used to talk about the book by Christopher Isherwood *I am a Camera* and said his fear was that *he* was becoming both a camera and a robot. In one early conference I taught in Vermont several years ago, (a) said *on tape* that he was tormented by sexual stimulation of the nerves around the rectum and testicles when he worked on the computer editing machine in Chicago. I had no idea at the time that the editing machine (movie director cb) used there for their Brazil footage had a 2-way “surf” connection to a mind/body hacker. (a) also was obsessed with filmmaker John Woo, who he believed was connected to the Hollywood use of mind-hacker technology. While seeing the Woo movie Face Off, I realized that Woo was talking about the agent brain/substance telepathic linkage experiments, and not the physical faces of the two men.

In Oklahoma City, Belize and Scotland, I was linked by the “men who would be gods” to people alive and dead through morphogenic field connections, virtual reality hookups and other ways. I was so suggestible that my body, face and voice would mimic the person linked to such a degree that I became an amusement for the rich.

Another oddity was that I seemed to memorize the linkage coordinates of people who “Y” connected into my brain, and did not need a computer or tools to access persons on the net, although the skill was not reliable. Somehow I managed to translate thoughts from other languages into English with only a slight lag time. At one point in Belize I was attempting to write an archetypal language understandable to every person’s subconscious mind, but the researchers’ agents were restless to get off duty and so injured me to push me to the next location, and I lost some ability to translate the archetypal language.

At one point, (a) and I could speak with sounds, hands and eyes an archetypal language that was teachable to others in the monastery. That was after we returned from the fateful Gallup, New Mexico trip which nearly cost me my life, since NASA scientist (o) tortured me nearly to death, having decided I was the antichrist mother.

The application of the mind-hacker technology to space research intensified on a trip to Mexico, where Allen and I were in a forcefield with links to Mir and the moon. Several people were there around the bed as (a) and I held hands and

experienced what I assumed at the time was a religious experience of flying through space. Other events were perceived by us that could not at that time be explained, due to the shock we felt.

The other experiments involving interactions with organic and non-organic beings that are physical and can be filmed using special photography took place in the monastery while we were in altered states from the magnetic forcefield alterations set up by (b), (o) and others, unbeknownst to me. I experienced severe physical trauma, as I do now, such as colon bloating to near rupture, feet swelling three sizes bigger, rib cage expanding up to 15 inches and radiation rash. I assumed the events were of spiritual origin because I was raised a fundamentalist Baptist who was taught the Biblical stories of demons. I did not understand that there were millions of creatures the Greeks called *Daemons* or *Devas* that could become insane, and therefore require a person (such as an exorcist) to remove from victims. The NASA researchers thought they were aliens. Angels, both fallen and good, were also listed as aliens and were 'neutron popped' by the "Men in Black" team.

I saw the "Men in Black" special projects team at our acreage in Logan County, Oklahoma during the same time we were under siege as experiment subjects. They looked British and drove a Black Mercedes. I hid from them.

I now realize that (one relative's) endocrine problems, severe joint pain, delayed bone age and weight gain are side effects of being in the radioactive beams of the "station" used to monitor the test subjects. I also know that standard lab tests cannot be used as a way to monitor such a person's ability to use hormone replacement and illness; the physiological effects of such forcefields are so devastating that I fear for the safety of all (--) children.

(One relative), lived with us in Logan County and immediately put on weight and had hair loss. Thyroid replacement helped, but I am concerned that her leg "breakage" is due to the bone *injury* from laser/impulse magnetic alterations forcefields and that her life is in danger. Her leg is missing 2" of femur and likely will not heal unless she is kept out of the research. Many subjects kill themselves in despair.

My overwhelming drive to uncover the cores of the research and stop the injustice for all children should not be confused as neglect. My life is in danger around (e) and (o) and other persons who took (g's) life because she was going to the police.

The horror of the research is in the creation of sociopathic or insane persons who may be violent. A person who does not give up faith in God can keep mentally alive in such research by the help of angels, if such persons are not so lazy as to just give up or sit in a forcefield when they should run.

The destruction of the bodies of the witnesses of such torture is accomplished with the new technology from afar, and does not require tying another (g) to a train track to shut us up.

The inability of religious or uneducated persons to accept that technological *windows* can open in your home, car or business to view your every move and beam your head to record on remote video your thoughts in sound and pictures will cause the *death* of many religious groups. The complete lack of privacy, the physical illnesses, the devastation to one's mind cause many ignorant subjects to pray for death.

I had to fight with every tool I had to learn about this research, and in doing so, my humor and actions may have been misunderstood, I never once gave up on my mission to free the victims of such research, but there were times I had to disassociate the horror of the loss of my children so as to survive in an attitude playful enough to amuse my captors and entice the top entrepreneurs to my invisible prison cell.

There were times I was imprisoned in other cells. Notably, in Belmopan, Belize, I was abducted and taken to a concrete house linked to a mafia man. Researchers were attempting to recreate a teleportation even by satellite and other beams/forcefields set up in the empty concrete prison, where I was locked. I was put in forcefields believed to alter time and space linkage to form.

I seemed to slip into a hell that contained a dead woman and daughter who had been tortured and murdered there. I eventually broke free from the prison and ran for my life.

I am sure that the companies sponsoring such research include one that does a type of MRI scanning from satellite. Such a MRI-satellite linkage device was used on me in my home in Oklahoma City, while a blond female agent monitored my internal organs with pictures on a computer screen in my living room. I was drugged but recall (d) outside my bedroom window being grabbed by two agents as she tried to enter my back door to check on me.

The removal of my eggs for research was done by incision in Wyoming (in 1995) but they attempted to use a remote device in Oklahoma that they later said damaged my right ovary. They were attempting to repair fertility or move an egg into my uterus when it happened. Despite my tubal ligation 11 years ago, I had an implanted embryo which went to five or six months before dying and falling out in pieces prior to my Griffin hospitalization. That was the cause of

abnormal bleeding, but I dared not say so. I have normal periods now and no symptoms of menopausal hormone deficiency common in prolonged bleeding condition.

The documentation and treatment of my physical illnesses can only be done by a medical team experienced in the NASA forcefields and I have had to endure a lack of appropriate medical care as a result of the Clinton administration's desire to cover up the research by killing off the victims.

The National Security issue here is not that the discovery of the projects is a threat to the safety of the nation. The project itself has been taken over by communist countries and private telecommunications and pharmacological firms who also are linked to foreign auto engine companies and *covert weapons that are smuggled into countries as medical devices*

Without the public education—(in particular aimed at medical doctors) of the danger of losing American's abilities to think and even survive physically in this silent holocaust—there is *no* national security. By such technological systems, we are being devoured as a nation, but in particular the targeted subjects are being suppressed to protect the financial interests of Clinton, Trump and others.

I remember the night I was to be in a large radioactive scanned portal, as though I was a bar-coded canned good moving across the grocery check-out counter, but then held in place on the red ray. An anomaly of their research happened, in that I could see through the portal the *faces* of the people watching me on the digital big screen TV at a Black-tie dinner for entrepreneurs. I was to be a sales demonstration, so I was ordered to wear only my black lace slip.

The men and women in the group were being entertained in the Trump Tower by Donald and Maria. They began the forcefield manipulation, while assuming I was ignorant of being seen by them, and desiring to show the use of Donald's joy stick. I began to unhurl obscenities at the bastard till he, embarrassed, dropped the linkage.

Since that time, (d) and I have been filmed extensively for training video and sales videos. In England and Belize the filming was 24 hours a day, and I was ordered to march around Buckingham palace for special shots, many with staged actors. We did enjoy a few of the stunts, but the physiological effects of radiation trauma have worn us down.

The devastation of (another relative's) nervous system is most likely due to research hook-ups in her house "dialed" to her brain-spine frequency to attempt some of the experiments tried on me.

They told me that very few subjects perceive the cause of their symptoms or from telepathic audible links, but (k) reported audible controller commands. (w) reported sexual control commands and hair loss on the side of his head where the radioactive beam linkage occurs. (d) doesn't hear the commands but follows them or speaks the commands as though her own thoughts.

My dear friend, Marcus Markur of Switzerland was tortured by the hackers as we toured the Rhine castle, but he endured with good humor despite his pain.

(f) and her children in Maine have been especially targeted, she was a witness to some events in Mexico, and was hooked into the Waco final death scene as a virtual reality torture experiment.

My feeble attempts to describe events that were dizzying and psychedelic (without drugs) should not hinder the investigations into the verifiable events and dangerous products. To withhold such knowledge from the public is a threat to National Security, and I ask the Senate to investigate my case, as odd as it is. Thank you, (The author)

Air Force Satellite Hits UPDATE/REPORT BY (d) Salina, Kansas

July 21, 1997 UPDATE Salina, Kansas

Dear Family, Friends

We are in Salina, Kansas and were followed by agent's cars with beamers, but the worst thing is that Clinton has ordered air force satellite hits on us here at the hotel. We are frying, to cover up Clinton/Trump investments in telecommunications/auto-satellite links/pharmaceutical White-water links.

We are trying to get to Cheyenne, Wyoming to talk to the District Attorney and Gerry Spence Attorney.

Can anyone in America understand that Clinton and China are about to devour all of us? CIA/FBI—help!!! (The author)

July 21, 1997 REPORT by (d) Salina, Kansas

The force fields tonight are producing these symptoms for me:

- (1) Dripping sweat and red face no matter how cool the A/C is.
- (2) Severe pain on the soles of both feet, as if bruised (left foot below the toes; right and left foot pain is in the center of the heel).
- (3) Fatigue to the point that I am unable to stand or walk without loss of balance.
- (4) Mentally obtunded to the point where I am unable to read newsprint.
- (5) Pain and tearing in both eyes.
- (6) Hearing diminished to where all sounds are heard as if far away.
- (7) And the usual, bloating, swelling joints and headache.

Signed: (d)

**July 23, 1997 International Telecommunications Mega Corporation Over-Ride System behind American "Gurus"
Fort Collins, Colorado REVIEW**

(A teacher) and her husband (ex-Nazis currently living in Boulder, Colorado) suggested I join a "Mystery School" called Brotherhood of the White Temple in Castle Rock, Colorado, ten years ago. The mailed lessons included the history of the American who called himself "Doreal" who was the guru until his death. His teachings began in *Logan County and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma* after "studying" in Tibet and South America and Egypt. That was not long after World War II. He moved to Hollywood and later to Colorado, and taught (the teacher). I dropped the mailed lessons after three years. What I find interesting is that he seemed to create mirages (according to reports) and did hypnosis over groups and his teachings *continue* by his designated woman follower and may be part of the *same experiment* as Audrey Alison (of the Oklahoma City Lotus Center --Alison is deceased) and (q2's) guru in Oregon since the Gurus are *Americans* and not Easterners and the same force fields exist in the locations as Benjamin Crème's meditation center in New York City (that I attended). They are all force fields like the NASA ones which cause hair to be static, mental confusion and color perception alterations. A. Alison and Doreal both died, I believe, of kidney failure.

The fact that B. Crème alleged Jesus' face would appear on every television set whether on or off when it was time to announce the second coming ("Matraya" Christ) makes me suspect an international telecommunications over-ride system mega-corporation as being behind the gurus. Crème is based in London.

Being raised Southern Baptist, I never got into meditating, but liked to study every religion and respect free will. I do not think that meditation is safe, now, because if the mind-hackers have a "nirvana" Scalar Moon Broadcast, people will become *apathetic* to fighting for freedom against communism.

(o) of NASA told me about his personal recitation of the "72 Names of God" and quotes from The Keys of Enoch (a "channeled book") which is broadcast from the moon to satellite 24 hours a day like a radio station subliminal over the whole Earth but the effects are worse when the moon is overhead and full. The use of constant hyper-bliminal and subliminal bombardments of commands over large populations is intensified if TVs, computers and cars have the new *receivers*.

Freedom of religion does not include assaulting whole populations with a mind-track, but that is what the Scientology owners (who bought Cult Awareness Network) have done. Nor should children sitting in front of TVs or near computers be told their parents are going to rape them or their pets will be killed (like the McMartin Pre-school children).

I was used as a subject because I can hear one of the broadcast ranges of hyper-bliminals of anyone on Earth and so they want to expand the air waves capabilities of whole groups to do mind control or to train groups of **astronauts/agents to communicate on a light ray** from the special radioactive satellites in ranges no one else can hear. Thus, a type of toxic telepathy exists if agents, astronauts or people are *implanted* with receivers. Group mind control is possible then.

I am now sure the American Gurus who teach Eastern meditation are likely part of the plan to create a *corporation-owned* America without *any* religion, since the cult-bashers are just as likely to include Mormons and Catholics and yet they don't mind feel good philosophies that *ignore* moral values.

The Oriental mind torturers that entered my home used sexual tortures while the Russians and Brits used emotional torture (like saying my son is to die). The Americans use Scientology "auditing" during dreams and "lovingly" encourage removal of all "inhibitions" (i.e. any morés) and have a California huggy-kissy attitude while creating social isolation so as to create dependency upon a mind-hacker. (Dr. -I- is linked to the U. C. Berkeley set).

The creation of a lazy, obedient smiling group of idiots came from the communist studies and originated in death camp research using astronaut force field generators, decompression chambers for morphogenic field research and chemical/microbial resistance removers.

The horror of Guthrie, Oklahoma being used as a project probably started when Doreal was in Logan County which is interesting since the British man (--) who owned our house on 909 Mockingbird Lane came over during that time frame. Every room in that house has a *speaker* installed.

The safety of all Americans is dependent upon getting this information out. President Clinton's friend Huang has links to these industries and so Clinton is covering his butt while letting his own agents be used as experimental subjects.

I have seen a lot of the results of the hacker industry in my world travels and I have had to search for the answers of why Clinton is involved in other countries. **The overthrow of America is being preceded by the hotel industry/airports/malls/military bases being outfitted with the "surveillance system" mind control devices that double as assault impulse beamer force fields which can kill the occupants.**

Do not let my testimony be suppressed because the destruction of all religions is on the agenda. McVeigh was such a mind control subject, and the *danger of terrorist acts* is increasing daily because of the refusal of Clinton to allow free speech.

I have seen the Chinese mind control subjects *dying* of liver failure with great bone pain and diverse neurological symptomology. This is an emergency of the highest order because our own military police and federal/state agents are being assaulted by the Scalar-installed buildings with satellite receivers and through auto engines and computers with links. I had a Ford Escort 13 years ago with such a link and became so confused while driving I had to stop by the side of the road, and could hear the Scalar drone.

An R.N. of Moore, Oklahoma at Hospice exhibited symptoms of the same kind I did; radiation rash, confusion, sense of time loss, ears buzzing that indicate to me the life-after-death Nazi studies are linked. Her nine year old son fell over dead and had the liver and lungs of an old man. I perceived the burn of the force field in her car and home after the funeral.

(A child) has suffered beyond belief with the same force fields and (another child) burst into tears at Cottrell Elementary in Guthrie one time and said there were "demons talking" to him. (The foul hyper-bliminals of sex and violence caused him to be sick).

I am begging the FBI and CIA and OSBI to investigate my claims as part of Whitewater so as to save America by impeaching Clinton who wants to kill whistleblowers.

Clinton was one of the Trump friends who used the torture on me through his Moon/Mir links to the houses of (d) and myself in Oklahoma City. He is a pornographic *sadist* who uses the surveillance system to create virtual reality computer links to people having sex, and films his own female agents. He has managed to remove the privacy and freedom of all Americans, and used the technology to alter the judicial system by hacking into juries and judges for control of rulings. *McVeigh's was one.*

McVeigh is crazy, but the real truth of the bombing rests in the fact that Clinton's Oriental mind hackers ordered McVeigh to bomb the First Baptist Church and McVeigh was too conflicted--so he bombed the federal building in rage against Clinton and Reno's destruction of free will.

The Vietnam and Gulf War veterans (such as McVeigh) who suffered as lab rats in Scalar mind-hacked camps, while trying to serve their country should be *recognized* as victims, and the money pouring into space programs linking our defense with communists should go to *healing* our men instead of torturing school children.

(The author) Please send out.

Film Industry Links with Research Projects UPDATE New Mexico/REVIEW Berkeley

July 23, 1997 7New Mexico UPDATE To: Daily Oklahoman from (the author).

(New Mexico is where the man and woman I met in San Pedro live --Robyn and Peter, I think, who do the hacker research). (Tags following us:)

NM003HR Y: White with possible Nazi's

FL WBN78V Ryder Van

CO5257LZ Grey van with Ryder

ORMSG552 Frontier Tour Bus

The hotel is being sandwiched in by the NASA team who do magnetic pole reversals and direction of flow centripetal/centrifugal/color blocker radiation, etc. through huge generators in moving trucks or buses. We have waited all day to be interviewed by the police or FBI, since an armed angry man stormed around our van in a crazed manner. What they (NASA/White House) really want is to get us so sick and confused by the impulsive mirage maker or virtual reality satellite horror links that we either run out or cook by their microwave beams in the trucks.

The hackers want to protect (b) and (o) for NASA budget worries about secret projects, and so our phone and ability to have an attorney who will communicate with us so as to represent us, is blocked by those who are linked in with Japan. We are exhausted from the satellite tracking, sonar/radiation exposure. (The author)

To Guthrie Police:

Please tell (g2) (south of town) that his wife, (g1) did *not* die in vain, for she warned me and therefore kept me from being tortured on camera and sold to the Japanese/Soviet space/spy program---which is a *cover* for the *overthrow* of the Western world and all democracy, by the telecommunications mega giant corporations/cartels.

That she was tortured and tied to the train track was seen by Japanese satellite and later beamed on me as a nightmare I will never fully forget---or remember because the horror was beyond my wildest imagination.

Forgive me, (g2), for being harsh with her memory. I loved her like a sister and she shines like a saint to the children of Guthrie, who will be saved from the mind control experiment because of her sacrifice. Love, (author)

July 26, 1997 Film Industry Links with Research Projects Berkeley CA REVIEW

Links with the film industry are key parts of the puzzle relating to the use of Oklahoma children in research projects for the last 50 years. Some of the observers/researchers/agents went insane because of the dramatic alterations in brain/body physiology in astronaut forcefields generated by satellite upon research subject locations. Those Guthrie, Oklahoma observers included

(h) (Hollywood photographer and film advance man/production assistant) and his girlfriend;

(h2) (former member of the research targeted Canadian Templars who *allegedly* did a mass suicide);

(ii) who was also a former member of the Swiss and Canadian Templars and who traveled to and lived in Guthrie;

(a) UFO film-maker and special projects film editor of the Waco, Texas compound research by Europeans;

(aa) Film-maker/film archivist-editor of UFO research and

(gg1) writer of the book E.T. and prolific screenwriter of “Freddy Krueger” horror films;

(v2) reported to (b’s) and her son’s family an incident in Kansas City of what appeared to be abduction by aliens similar to the movie *Communion*.

(relative) of Oklahoma City said a mirage of his dead grandparents appeared in his living room asking him to “tell (the author) to go back into the world” (i.e. quit trying to figure out who is doing the research and mirages in Logan County).

Since I believe all the so-called supernatural events were part of a scam for money, I did a little research and kept my eyes open. The following key points are applicable to the resolution of the NASA/NSA harassment.

1) **(e) has a bank account with (k)** of Colfax, California. (k) and (e) both are making money off my books (10 published) illustrations, videos, audio tapes, lecture transcripts and movie ideas, while I am totally indigent.

2) **(h) and (a)** were both screenwriters and (a) alluded to a project with (k), (b), (gg1 and gg2) prior to his “disappearance”.

3) German filmmaker **(cb)** was told by (b) and (k) that I have *never* written any of my dozen books and had signed over movie rights. (If I did, it was while drugged by them). I gave (cb) a signed copy of my book Virtues, Laws and Powers to him in Saint Louis while he was with (a) on a film shoot.

4) Russian filmmaker **Vladimir** called (a) in Guthrie about his private jet helicopter bringing him to Oklahoma to discuss business.

5) **(k) and her male friend Dr. (l) of Berkeley, CA** repeatedly asked me if I was an E.T., and said they had contacted Carlos Castaneda (author of several books) about me.

6) I stayed for a week in Maine at (gg1’s) house next to (famous person’s) residence to discuss movie script ideas with (b). (gg1) spent two weeks in Guthrie.

7) **(dd), (lo), (r) and others** formed a film company “(---) Productions” which filmed my lectures, and have sold them without my written permission and without my profit for years. (dd) hired **(jc)** (graphic artist) to computerize my ‘Stargate’ world map design which she copyrighted without my approval and sold along with my charts/diagrams/books/illustrations.

8) **(o)** (top NASA scientist) came to my seminars and lived for about seven months in my monastery in Guthrie. He brought an Irish National to visit who lived with a Russian scientist. (o) wanted to promote the idea of an E.T. invasion on film.

9) I was filmed while being murdered and resuscitated by (a), (o) and others. The use of astronaut magnetic force field generators to produce hair loss, belly bloating, ashen skin, and bulging eyes was for the propaganda purpose to claim I was an E.T. In fact, the machines produce disfiguration—especially bloated belly—in anyone who is not Oriental or Mediterranean. The reason the Orientals and Mediterranean’s do not bloat out is unknown to me.

10) At a certain point of torture in the astronaut forcefields, susceptible subjects bloat up to explosion (there was a news article about a U.S. Army Major’s nine year old daughter who blew up in an ER) or they become robotic appearing and shrink back up to a small size or even smaller than normal.

The persons who bloat out are desired as research subjects because they tend to possess a type of liquid in their eyes associated with telepathy; the liquid can be extracted in a decompression chamber or by an electronically generated magnetic force field in the subject’s bedroom.

Margot Kidder’s (the actress in the Superman movie) experience of premature aging and what appeared to be psychotic fear of the CIA in the LA Airport was similar to my experience in the Oklahoma City Airport because researchers film the subjects using the airport security systems and so push subjects to the airports with such systems, or to airports that may buy such systems on a trial basis. The airport security systems have radioactive beams which double as virtual reality computer hook-ups. Margot Kidder was chased by satellite beams through streets as a sadistic joke by Asian filmmakers linked to the telecommunications cartel which is attempting to overthrow the USA and Britain.

(d) and I were filmed on the street in London for over a week by a French film crew using several types of experimental film. We were micro waved and electronically bombarded to force us outside, and then the film makers began filming “normal” appearance and thermal/radioactive/sonar contrast film of spiritual components. Then, they added magnetic generator forcefields to produce facial distortions of pain and colon bloating due to a centripetal force drawing into our midsections 20-30 pounds of water in one hour. The use of another film type shows bones, as though we were skeletons, but also is poison to our bodies.

I have lost height and my feet are shorter (unless my congestive heart failure acts up) due to bone loss from the experiments.

The horror of children being filmed while laser impulsed/sexually stimulated in the groin while being shown molestation hyper-bliminals was behind the **Virginia McMartin Pre-School experiment** and is also behind the Jon-Benet murder in Colorado.

The Oriental pedophilia market has its own internet satellite and used American space equipment, the Mir and Moon stations to broadcast programs world-wide which traumatize people of a sensitive nature without them knowing why.

The takeover of the USA is in progress with Hillary Clinton’s financial investments in the hotels which have the voyeur/stimulation film capabilities built into the security system. It is no surprise that pedophile Michael Jackson had the same system, and that Scientologist Lisa Marie Presley (Jackson’s ex-wife) is now experiencing symptoms similar to Margot Kidder.

Scientology auditing is based on Alistair Crowley Satanism (see the books Bare Faced Messiah and The Ultimate Evil) and uses the subliminal/hyper-bliminals found in John Woo films. If the film Face Off was taken apart the images and sounds would be banned as pornographic. Lack of control of subliminals/hyper-bliminals will destroy American children’s minds. True art is not the creation of horror pornography by sub-tracts seen and heard by the subconscious mind. True art does not have as its intention the defilement of a person or the acquisition of money at the price of honor. The links of such film making to the destruction of children in Guthrie, OK have been *interactive*, so that distortion of form was the goal, and so produced deformed animals and humans.

By this movie industry and the associated Neuro-linguistic Programming (NLP) industry, (a child) has been tortured beyond belief. The desire by the propaganda people to deform/bloat out/disturb hormone function and even kill the research subjects to keep up the *illusion* of an alien invasion has gone on since World War II.

I beg of every American to stop this evil torture of my children and all the world’s children, *because these industries are linked to pharmaceutical products such as lasers and war machines*. President Clinton has waged a battle to keep the project top secret.

I was tortured all night last night by a Korean filmmaker and an ex-CIA agent (he walks with a cane) in our hotel in W. Sacramento. I have been assaulted on film in several countries while trying to find out the source of the destruction of my family. I have found *competing* private companies were allowed to use private citizens in America, Canada, Mexico and Central America as research subjects without their knowledge. The citizens of Waco were part of the research.

Please tell my children that I am in Berkeley, California and will try to find a way to survive in spite of the pain of the international competing research using me still. President Clinton’s desire to cover this research up by putting me in an insane asylum was briefly successful on two occasions by using (without merit) Baker Act institutionalizations. They used greedy, immoral relatives to sign the forms, relatives who stand to gain financially if I am dead or lose my power of attorney.

The excuse for depriving me of my children has been that I am “living in the fast lane”, have bullet wounds and have been sliced open and gametrially transfer-impregnated (then aborted) that I am “unfit” as a mother as a result. Since when did a victim of *war crimes* become the *cause* of the injuries? Why am I punished by estrangement from my children for being a lab rat? I beg of my family to protect (child) because (e) was in on the mind hacker business from the beginning. He took out huge life insurance policies on me.

I will fight until I fall down to death this injustice on behalf of all humans--living or dead-- who have suffered this “research”.
(The author) (Please forward to my children)

DOCTOR SNOW

©by author 1997 All Poems may be reprinted without further permission if nothing is changed, removed or added.

The doctor in his easy chair
dignified, receding hair
taught his patients not to care
With rigid formulas to use/
mottos he himself had read
he taught his patients how to think
he taught them to forget to dream
With his gentle manner, he
taught them ways to live and be.
Seducing them with NLP
the daddy set his children free...
removing fear and guilt and love
by memories, each one a dove
released to sky and sun and sea.
The Taoist prayer of "All is Thee"
becomes the "death is life" to he
who takes his pills and pays the fee.

His view of health was apathy
without the threat of loss or gain
"The beingness is just the shell---
the spirit is what caused your pain".
Going back before their births
the doctor broke their souls of mirth
the souls of anguish in the night
the souls of passion pure and bright
by telling them they had to go
pretending warmth was in the snow.
Then their tears were just the rain,
their poems merely words of pain,
"Freedom rests in death of soul"
then one's spirit dies from cold---
No longer aching, then set free
to merge with Nirvana's sea,
no struggle left to conquer thee.

Using magnets, a device
he twisted spirits of the night
which loosened in the Lucis Light
beamed by doctor on the sly.
Mixed in the impulsive beam---
subliminals of loving He
who shows the way that "loss is gain"
"life is death and joy is pain"
"Night is day and day is night"--
the poison apple, the pills just right--
to treat the grief of nerves that cry
to fly as birds to a lover's side.

Rapunzel's shorn in light of day,
her daddy drove the boy away.
He taught her how to love the lake
(her image--whole--the drowning snake).
There is no stress if love has flown
For conflict rests in the unknown
which in the falsest of the lights
the love of self removes the night.
In living so, the dream is lost
and with it all, the God you're not.

When mirror masturbation's taught
and gender mysteries well fought
by quelling romance of the soul--
removing right and wrong as poles,
the snake of spirit eats its tail
no longer human, gin or male.
The ability to rape the self
creates a hardness to one's shell.
*No longer needing anyone,
the Moon becomes the same as Sun.*

Enticing souls into a jar,
the doctor found it not so hard,
for losing guilt means losing soul,
then sex and money make one whole.
The ability to work and love
becomes the Tao of "food and lust"
The spirit's food, and food is soul
The vultures gather round the "Whole".

No one guessed that in a mist
is spirit matter out of fist
of those who lose their will to fight
the Nazis of the new Fourth Reich.

He has his patients on a shelf
rows of silent little shells
shining pink, no whimper or cry,
the human in them, learned to die.

The doctor holds one to his ear
and calls himself, an echo clear.
The ocean sound he took away
bit by bit, day by day
with mottos and a gentle way
he left a rock in what was fey.

*Listen well, ye feys in flight--
those who dream in day or night
Heed my warning: God is lost
to those afraid to pay the cost.
Those that sink to darkest seas
may be as clams. A pearl in thee
is crystal soul that may be worn
by the wealthy or the shorn.
The swine may crush it to a mist
using sonar's gentle fist
then inhale it, as cocaine.
The Nazis find your loss, their gain.
For what doc tells you to reveal
is liquid fire, a part of Will
wept from the heart of blood and bone
leaving you a phantom crone.
The hottest tears you'll ever know
will be those lost to Doctor Snow.
The pearl is washed and in his hand--
you're free at last, an empty man.
The session's over all too soon.
The door is closed.*

No Sun or Moon will ever grace your day or night
for death has won when Might is Right.

NIGHTMARES DUE TO ENGLISH JIN: THE APPLE-COLLAPSE OF DRUNKS THAT SWIM

The horse from North came with the snow---

The shattered souls on ponds that froze
from a winter Noah knows
began to thaw...and then to grow
The Tribe of Ham became the meat
Canadians preferred to eat.
The fire of hell replaced the coal
and burned the eyes of thawing souls.

The horse from South came with the drugs
Ma Fia used to lull the tongue
We taste the hemlock with a twist
as infants scream in Nazi fists.

The horse is West, yet soon to fly
(Past the Waters Lourdes shall cry)
following an apple cast
through the Gates of Hell and back

The Eastern hag is getting slow
having nowhere else to go
No longer hidden in the mall,
the secret smiles, defilement falls...

*For in the wind, a more than man
fell to earth on captive sand.
The rivers now will turn to red.
The Ganges filling with the dead.*

The climbing up or climbing down,
Jacob's Ladder makes a sound.
madonna croons her bastard spawn
while the saints play basketball.

Moses wrote the sacred text
and then broke them on the backs
of those who loved the golden cow
more than man but less than sow.

The "Thou Shall Nots" exceed the "Thous"...
forgetting form, the magic hour
begins today. The broken rules
sung by angels scorned by fools
is *not* the Ten—for they are form—
It is the circle of Reborn.

The crawling up to Heaven's Gate
was not to mean an Applegate,
and did not mean the Babble tower:
The internet---the plastic flower
of a spring that jumps to Mars,
The Swiss watch ticks, what is the hour?

When Babylon has moved its shed
to the Whitehouse marked for death
the blood upon the servant's door
will not save the Persian's whore.

The Ladder trembles in the night
from the beams of Satan's Might
They call King Arthur to the test:

Are we nights of dreamlessness?
Or are we dazed by poppy's seas?
The rattler coils, the coyote flees.
The Romans soccer in Belize
using heads of little boys;
Peru's sheep are pac-man toys.

Whitewater flows---a Babble Brook---
The poison stream---throw soon the Book
or the babies raised on blood
will grow to wear the Huang-man's hood.

The boys are playing solitaire,
but Perot's cards—*au contraire!*
shall soon take the little fool
if the Trump plays by man's rule (*Devour*)

The Scottish Band soon wears a skirt,
but lifted up will tempt a smirk.
The loss of Y the loss of Z's
The autumn moon will bring a freeze.

Anastasia coming home...
found her daddy gone to Rome.
To pray a bit? Ah, don't be sore,
he's trading chips for Billy's store.

If time's a loop, Will Rogers wins,
lassoing the Eastern Twins.
The New Saigon is but Berlin
(But Anastasia has a friend...)

The crystal scoreboard has the flu
through which smoke shall soon pour through---
The Moon is Red, the Sun soon dies---
The anti-matter birds can't fly.

Directions are not North and South
East and West, but up and down.
Suppose that Christ came like a dove
down from a higher sun...
so that others may crawl high
on Jacob's Ladder to the Christ...
said to be the number *deux*—
For some, the first; For others, *neu*.

If the tower of Trump falls down,
If the Gates to hell's not crowned,
If the Baby-Lon is bit
by Eve II and Adam's wit—
swirling apples through the skies,
then forgo the sushi rice.
The worms within will eat your soul,
and your mind in super-cold
will snap as ice beneath *Das Boot*
For Noah II's a common root
to the Hitler, but has learned
To walk with David, Goliath spurned

July 29, 1997 Surveillance Systems in Hotels Berkeley, CA

The surveillance systems used in most major hotel chains do not have visible cameras in the rooms or halls unless they were just left there from the previous system. Shopping malls that use the security system cannot use digitalized videos for law enforcement regarding shop-lifters because any image can be digitalized/created.

For instance the Frank Gifford tryst was made on digitalized film and yet it ruined his marriage. Just as easily, the film could have created a scene of him molesting a child and had him taken to court because his image could have been computerized into a film as evidence in a trial or civil suit to gain money (which Michael Jackson's security men discovered).

Michael Jackson did not molest the boy, but the digital film depicting him molesting the boy was used as leverage for blackmail so he would pay a big fee and then shame him into hiding for a crime he did not commit. The using of the Tabloids as a way to present artificial evidence through digitalized still shots is an effective form of blackmail. *Realize that anything that can be seen or heard by digital methods can be synthesized and biologically influenced by digital methods.*

It is prudent for the courts to consider banning all digital filming and investors in such films should take heed because it is used to create pornography with known movie stars to create a blackmail situation with their managers or to produce evidence in civil trials to procure economic damages reimbursement for crimes never committed. **Every case in which digital film has been used as evidence leading to a court conviction should be thrown out or retried.**

The justification of using digital surveillance equipment that is also radioactive (in all cases) in hospitals, shopping malls, hotels and private homes is a poor decision when one considers that the film cannot be used as true evidence and you may be exposing yourself to falsified films that would destroy your career.

Additionally the injury to the nervous system and genetic system of every individual within such forcefields makes such systems a hazard that should be banned by the Atomic Energy Commission and the FCC. Such systems are always capable of being used for a mind control device and not just for auditing. The complete loss of individual privacy and protection against assault on an individual and on a national basis has not been offered to Americans by the governing agencies or courts.

The people who are invested in such technology (which include those persons in charge of our country) have a special interest to shut me up since I was a test subject for such foul research experiments employing such film to destroy the human soul, spirit, will to live, and body.

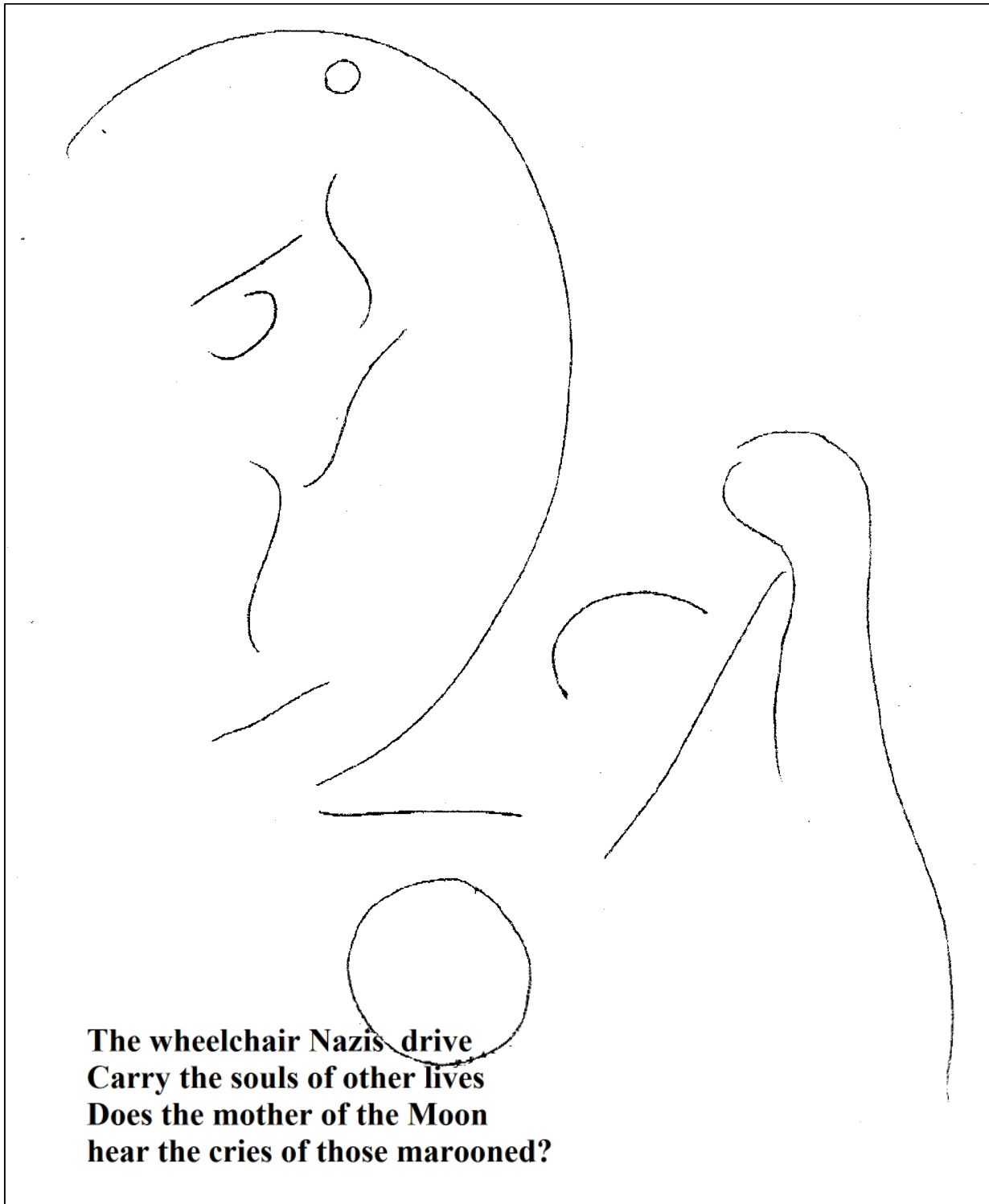
I beg of every American to restore the Constitution and the Bill of Rights by abolishing the National Securities Act which formed a Gestapo government.

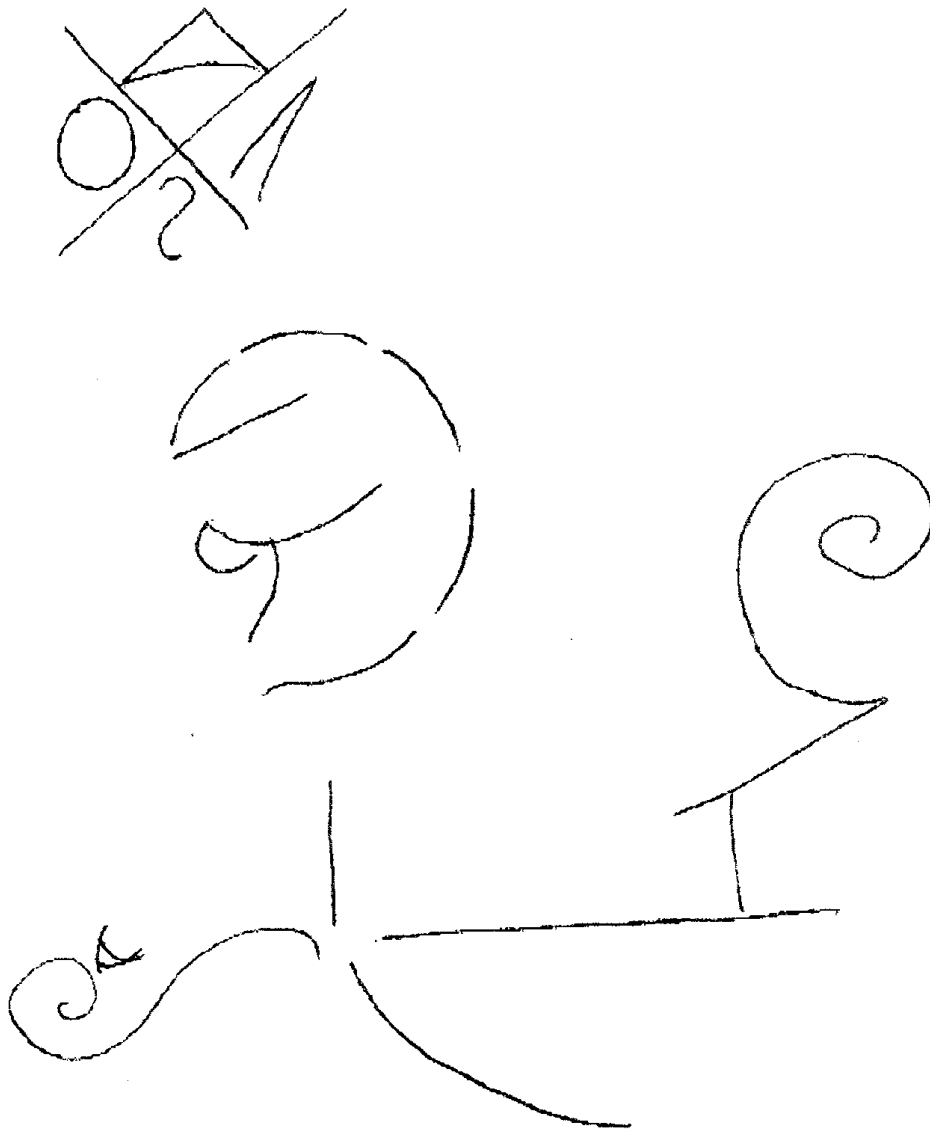
Whole movies have been synthesized with dead actors such as George Burns in Oh God III, and The Crow with Brandon Lee. No actor is safe if his dead image in a film he or she does not want to do is more profitable for his heirs than a film he would have chosen. When Kim Basinger refused to do Boxing Helena, it was because she was totally mind controlled to sign the original contract by the Eastern filmmakers. *The film depicted the very things that are done to the women in the body farms in Malaysia* that (b), (o), (r) and others planned to do to me. (g) warned me they planned to do a colostomy, amputate my arms and legs, pull out my teeth and do sexual scenes on film with the insane perpetrators who were obviously influenced by the Eastern sadists who backed the Boxing Helena film.

The link with Kim Basinger in this torture that I have endured has been that the Asian terrorists in Central America warned me that I would be in a box if I did not agree to go 'whole' to Peru. Kim Basinger was told the same; I'm sure, because they wanted the movie to be produced to encourage repeated acts of sexual torture to mimic a film which should have *never* gotten past any censors.

When (a) and I lived with (b), (a) forced her to move downstairs into the dining room when he caught her eavesdropping at our bedroom door, and peeking through the cat door, while we were in bed together. (g) told me that the house that (b) and (k) owned on N. Warner, Guthrie was the location in which they were planning to disembowel me and put me in a 'Boxing Helena' box. (aa1) agreed to participate. The filmmakers (h) and (aa2) were to be on hand. The basement of the house was to be equipped with lighting and a wooden box crafted by (aa1). When they finished the film they were supposed to smuggle me into Peru in the back seat, or under the seat of a pick-up.

I have no doubt but that some of the Vietnam, Korean and Persian Gulf Veterans, and agents in the field have suffered beyond measure having seen such horrors that exceed the Marquis de Sade brutality of Jeffrey Dahmer that comes out of the Godless Orient. Unless we fight the internet pornography, there will be no bedroom, no classroom, no hospital, no confessional chamber free from the defilers *who also torture, not just observe and record those defiled*. The best way to stop this is to outlaw the use of the digital film and sound so as to preserve the privacy of all humans and to stop the created films which are used as political and economic leverage. (The author) cc: Guthrie Police

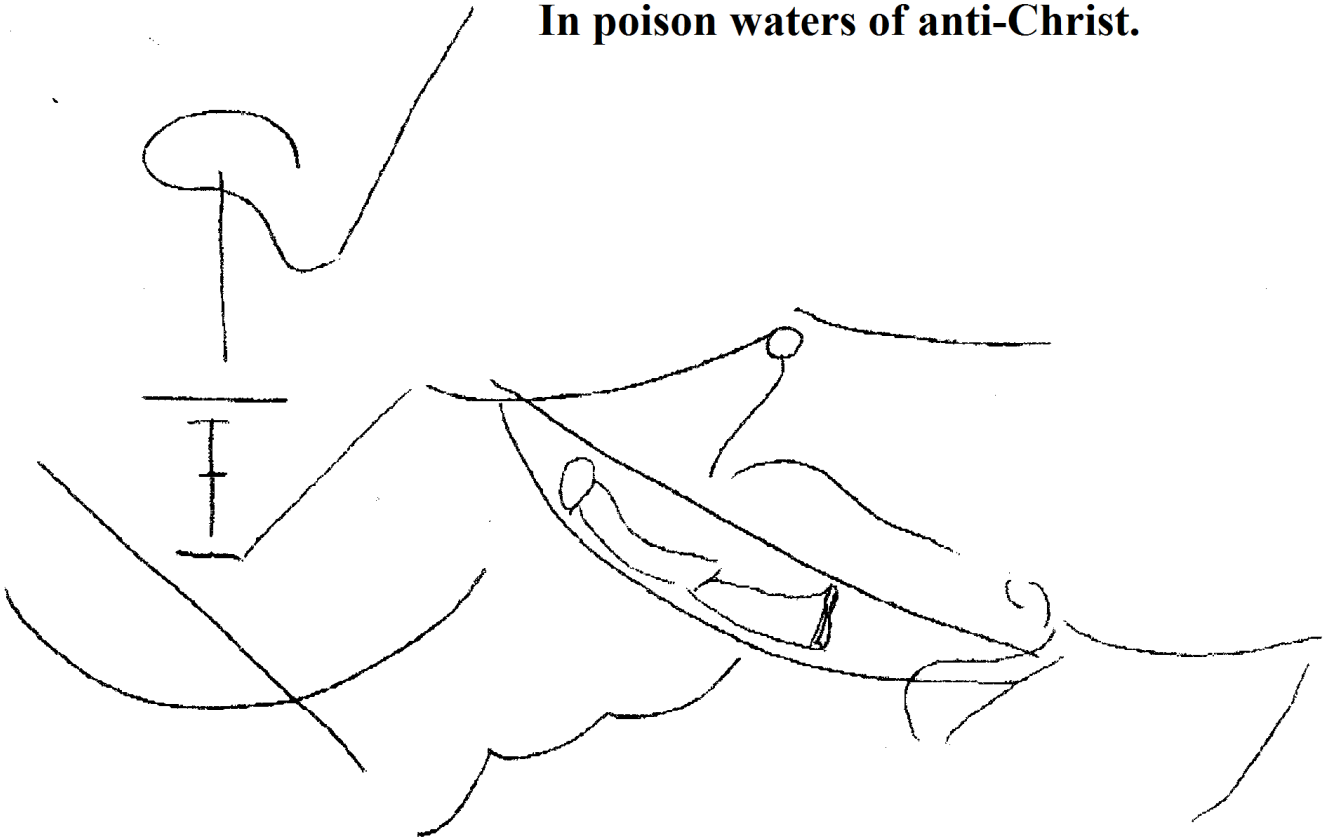




**The Pac Man of the Sky
Holds The Mother in his eye.
Yet I see the jumping fish
Near the land the Pelican sits.**

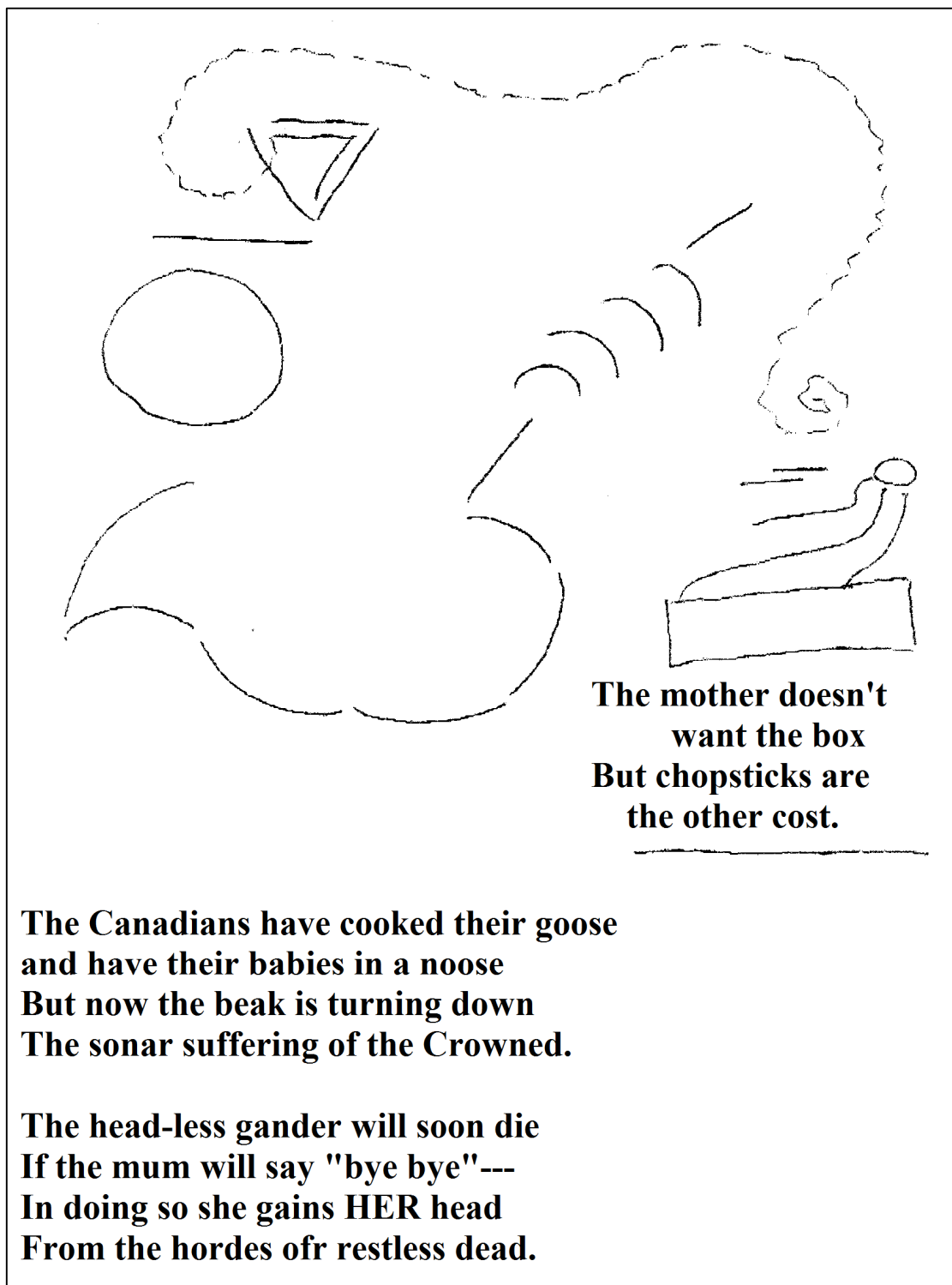
July 29, 1997 The Net is flung into the skies

**The Net is flung into the skies---
yet secret ones, (the blackhearts)
Lie
In poison waters of anti-Christ.**

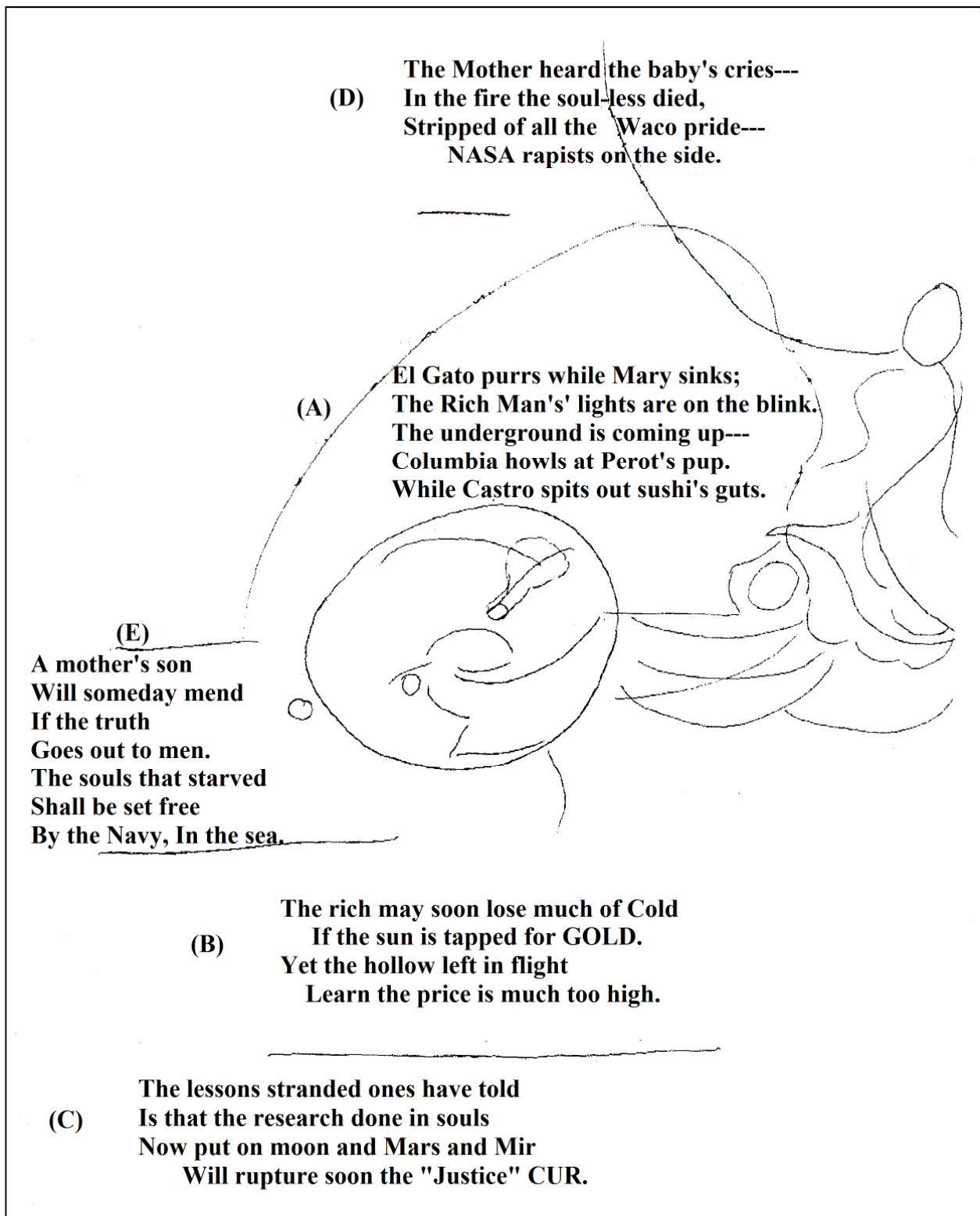


**Jill will Leave the hollowed Hill,
Drowning in the Water's spill;
But for one that's in the Helm
Looking East for signs of help.
In doing so he calls the Muse---
Who under water hides the News?**

July 29, 1997 The Canadians have cooked their goose

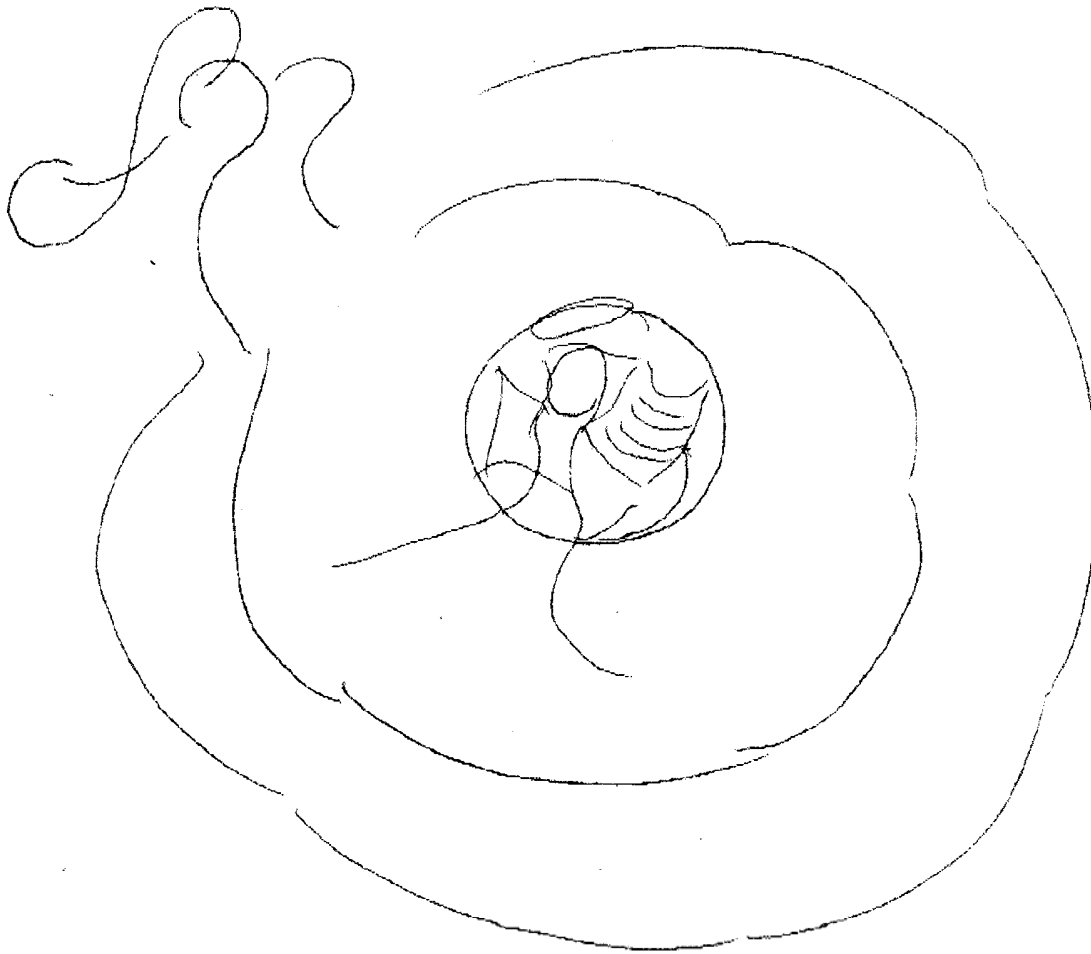


July 29, 1997 The Mother heard the baby's cries



July 29, 1997 (In Argentina...seen)

POEM/DRAWING: (In Argentina....seen)



(In Argentina.....seen)
And soon shall the sacred test
Face the Christed in the West.
Is the Earth a bitter ball
Seen by Satan in its Fall?
Shall we see another Spring---
OR will it be a digital TV?
In the heart of darkness, I
heard them clamor for their christ---
Barrabus --King of East and South
Yearns to have the Pope spit out.

July 29, 1997 Soon shall the African horn split the waters ever more

(A) **Soon shall the African horn
Split the waters ever more.
Let the lessons of the Night
fill the Papels full of fright....
Lest you lose your spirit quest
Indians Norte--face the test.
The under-Canada waters rise
As Alaska splits on oil's side
Paid for by the Chinese whore
To sell the under-water "store"
Free? "Not yet, nor evermore."
Quoth the Raven to the sore.**

(C) **Take Out
the stations north and south,
Take Out
the blackest water foul.
There will be no one in de Mir.

The Donner party in Africa occurred.
Tell me, has Peru put
out the word?**

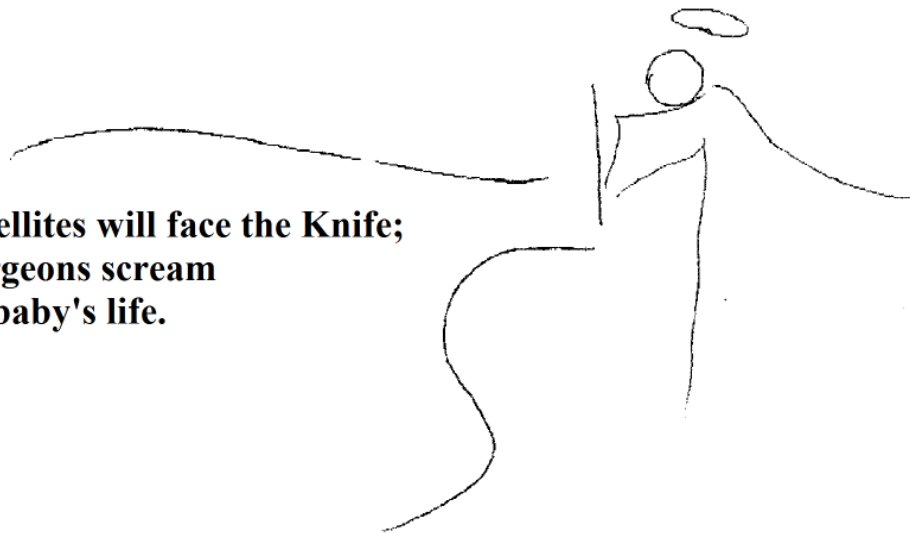
(B) **When HAM's wife
Split the master's Robes,
Evita sang, the donkey rode,
From the moon looked down
a soul.**

July 29, 1997 The false sun speaks so all shall hear

(A) The false sun speaks so all shall hear
on every screen and dream, my dear.
The biosphere is but a shell
Cracked by those who cannot smell;
The rotten Egg is cracking South---
The epicenter becomes a mouth.
When Da, speaks the people rise.
He says sit (despite the flies.)
Hitler IV is on the Rise
Bought with light that burns our eyes.
But the dough is out of yEast.
(The Mir-maid sees the Jackel beast.)

(C) The satellites will face the Knife;
The surgeons scream
for baby's life.

(B) Soon a man shall form a wall
Next to India, who falls
To the tune of sluts who call
money---"Lord" and Buddha: "All"
The hole in time, down to the Horn
Breaks the song, on Delilah's Porn
Deforming all the new unborn
Genetic songs, Now angel torn.



July 30, 1997 The study behind Waco murders was a NASA/Roche one:

Handwritten from a poor fax copy NEWS Send Daily Oklahoman/others

Berkeley University has a space study/alternative life medical program that employs (k) and Dr. (l). Pharmaceutical firms such as Hoffman Roche financially back *huge grants* in exchange for faculty studies supporting the *lie* of and *alien invasion* (when the Roswell crash was a future Earth time loop created by a time/space membrane rupture from nuclear testing) and to support *huge NASA* programs for worthless space ships while starving the Defense budget and *weakening* the USA military...closing bases, etc.

My (relative) and her husband in England have been bribed with Roche jobs, Mercedes and bonus money to put me in a NASA research facility through the "mental health" system of permanent loss of civil rights so Roche and NASA can use me without publicity. ((I was their *top* lab rat). My boys are targeted next for permanent lab rat status. Hillary is invested. Stop the Nazi's behind this. (The author)

Creating a New Underclass REVIEW

July 30, 1997 Creating a New Underclass Berkeley, CA Typed from poor fax copy

TO: (Attorneys); ACLU; any Nazi hunter groups

Janet Reno attempted to block me from leaving the country after I was a forced human research subject for NASA that was based upon the World War II Nazi experiments. (---), the attorney, (d) and I hired in Miami was called by Reno who asked him to contact our other lawyers to stop our defense. Using falsified records and paid perjurers, they had no (*missing words*) into a corner. At one point (in Oklahoma City, Marriott Hotel) I was knocked in the head by Secret Service and thrown into jail allegedly for appearing drunk from the (*missing words-a hand-held weapon*) denied a breathalyzer test and was not read my rights. They would not allow my friend to bail me out. (Attorney) and the crook (n), an Attorney in Oklahoma City, should be disbarred for being promised protection by Janet Reno. They have decided to kiss the gestapo's ass through fear for their own safety.

The pharmacological and "free" energy cartel has invested billions of dollars in propaganda and legal bribes to high level officials so as to create a new underclass in America that legally can be tortured to death as "non-humans". The targets in this war are more commonly Christians but any person of a strong moral character and religious tendency is chosen because the research is on how you may steal eternal life. Just as Ponce de Leon sought the Fountain of Youth in the New America, now the fountain of youth is being sought in Europe, North and South America and Africa by the dying race known as the Chinese and Japanese.

I have been a witness to the atrocities done by the dying Orientals who have *infected themselves* with mind controlling chemicals and microbials and in doing so have produced a form of HIV that first kills the mind and then shrivels all the primary organs. The sexual organs are diminished, along with the mind before the liver, heart and lungs begin to die. **The massive deaths in China and Malaysia are being covered up by the international pharmacological free energy cartel that owns the World Health Organization.**

The desperate bid to conquer the cure for this disease has led to massive body-farming of Caucasians and has led to cannibalism of all races. I have been accused of being an "alien" from outer space in an attempt for NASA and the war machine to trap me and try to create a vaccine from my amazingly sturdy stock. I was thrown into a mental health "gulag" in Miami by Secret Service orders and admitted by a writer who *was not a doctor*. The writer was part of the propaganda machine, but is also a research subject who will undoubtedly be killed if he does not fight this with the truth.

If there ever was a case for the American Civil Liberties Union to investigate, it is mine. I have not one thing left to my name; I am not allowed to have a credit card, money or personal property. I have been robbed of my children and all my book, movie and video rights by thieving relatives and former students who have agreed to feast on my remains if they are protected by President Clinton. I am in the Shattuck Hotel in Berkeley, CA and my life is in danger. I am asking the political experts in the U. C. Berkeley Law School to help me and my friend, (d), to escape the Gestapo that is threatening to confiscate her substantial assets so as to put me in a cage on Harley Street (like the Elephant Man).----by countless experiments so that my abdomen is almost ---functioning-----forcefield 24 hours a day.

Our phone is -----reach us-----today if you care to walk with us, or meet us at the Student Union, upstairs.

The slander and libel, false arrest and creation of a synthesized medical history in order to quiet my story was *enhanced by Berkeley's Dr. (l)* and his "frau" (k). (k) almost blew my head off in Mexico as an "initiation" in a so-called nagual group that like the Crips use blood sacrifice as a form of "power" accumulation. My head is approaching the platter, but like Prufrock, "I hear the *Mir*-maids singing each to each", but I am afraid they DO sing for me.

Your prompt consideration in this matter is greatly appreciated. (The author)

I am blonde, about 5'2", medium sized and will be wearing black.

Smoke Signal from the Nut House III

July 31, 1997 After Death Mind-Control Studies Berkeley, CA 1st page only, INCOMPLETE NEWS

Part of the terrorism of Nazi Germany that is being repeated today is confiscation of assets of victims who are to be incarcerated without cause. Paying perjurers with my assets to put me in a research facility for the rest of my life as an “alien grey” was first attempted by use of the Baker Act *without any legal basis*. The next time, not even a pretense of the Baker Act requirements were used: a researcher *without a medical degree* admitted me to a NASA “mental health” mind control research center in Miami, Florida, because I was attempting to leave the country. Since I have been told by some of the researchers here that I am their top research subject, Hoffman-Roche/Rockwell/IBM and other funding conglomerates are pressured by NASA to keep me in America for “National Security Reasons” (unless I am incarcerated in the Moscow Rockwell Laboratory).

The Life After Death/Mind-Control studies use substances that are *milked out of* humans and put in decompressing chambers, as I have been. Newer technology allows **vacuum extraction of body fluids** by an astronaut forcefield generator near college dorms, hotel rooms, or can be generated from a satellite.

In Mexico, Hawaii and Belize City, I met elderly Nazis who had brought from World War II Germany, frozen eggs, sperm, *embryos and finer ethers* that leave one’s body after death which are thought to be the soul and spirit of Jews and Jew sympathizers.

Some of the finer ethers injected into me were from *living* persons who had been extracted of their soul and spirit substance during sleep by a **satellite directed magnetic forcefield alternator** which created a vacuum through the eyes which collected substances in a charged container. Waco Compound members went insane because the whole compound was turned into a vacuum for extraction of the ethers thought to be soul, spirit and angels---*all visible on a special contrast radioactive film*.

International use of the ethers of *thought substance* for telepathy research and spy applications have increased the demand for substance. *Berkeley students who are milked out in their sleep are more likely to commit suicide because of spirit/soul loss*. Demographers checking **campus suicide and murder rate increases** should suspect the area is being harvested for the finer ethers sold to the war machine suppliers and to the wealthy persons desiring long lives.

During the last 30 years the massive removal of soul/spirit/angelic substance in China was for the purpose of creating a politically passive population open to control. The findings are startling yet well hidden by the money machines who harvested the people. Loss of intellect is followed by loss of libido. Shrinkage of vital organs precedes death by a type of HIV that has spread throughout the Orient which is due to an inability of people “flattened out” by the research to form immune responses to new diseases. **Mind control virus particles from animal diseases** spliced into *normal* human microbes are less effective than the sushi larvae mutation, but a soybean *virus* is thought to have carried the disease widely. Soybeans with spliced *animal genetic materials* are to blame.

I was given Ebola, Mad Cow Disease and the Oriental virus yet recovered and *regrew* brain/spinal cells after demyelination. For that reason I *and my children* are targeted for institutionalization for milking out substance in an attempt to create a cure for those viruses and HIV strains (*End of page one/available text*)

July 31, 1997 International Market for Body Substances Berkeley, CA NEWS

News Article “How to live to 120” (London Times @ Nov ’96)

COMMENT: “These substances are sold under *various* names, but are often *real* vampired substances of children”: “For top dollar, real body-mind human “hormones” and other substance are sold”: “The reason that synthetic hormones do *not* work is that synthetic hormones have no potential matter variability to stress reaction. Synthetic hormones can replace a castrated man’s testosterone but *not* make him live longer because they do not have the life-enhancing- lengthening properties of *real* hormones vampired from humans”. (The author)

While in England (Oct-Nov 1996), I read an article about a \$4,000.00 per kilo revitalizing “glandular” substance being sold for a variety of ills but especially *anti-aging*. (See London Time’s article).

This substance is sold by a conglomerate that vampires Caucasian college students through:

- (1) Purchase of sperm samples (see also the ad pages in today’s Oakland newspaper).
- (2) Blood donations or sales
- (3) Magnetic forcefield ether substance removal in Scientology/NLP/Silva or other mind control/mental treatment centers for substance abuse while under hypnosis or entrainment exercises.
- (4) Use of placentas or any body part sold to morphogenic field research labs by hospitals.

These substances were first used during World War II by the Nazis who extracted them from newborn babies and dying people. (The removal of spirit/soul/angelic substance is easiest at birth and death). The substances are injected in the penis or labia, inhaled, put in treatment lamps, or added to “*Elixirs of Life*” (supposedly homeopathic) drinks.

Several years ago in a water dowser convention in Fayetteville, Arkansas, USA, a woman presented a fluid that promised to give persons vitality and long life. Homeopathic liquids are not inert as some people think. For instance the heart tablet Nitroglycerine is a homeopathic dilution of the volatile Nitroglycerine used in bombs. The inability to detect the percentage of substance in a homeopathic solution is due to a *bias* by the medical associations which set the standards and *also to hide crimes done by pharmacological firms which sell homeopathics tested on human slaves*.

Homeopathics tend to work on the “mist off the body” matter that is finer than flesh but is nonetheless matter...known as “spirit substance”. Diseases can originate on any density of substance, but those originating on a mental or spiritual level are often responsive to Homeopathics and Bach Flower remedies. Those originating from assault on the body do not respond as well, except that the spirit is also injured and can aid healing of the body if treated with homeopathic Arnica, for instance.

Nazis weighed Jews before and after death and used contrast film to observe the spirit/souls leaving or *interacting* during sex, childbirth, death and after death. Those studies formed the basis of a set of experiments done on me. One experiment, in London, was done by the electronic/pharmacological wizards “mirage makers”. I was ordered to walk past Buckingham palace, and looking up on Queen Victoria’s Statue I saw my children as though they were ghosts. The researchers had used my children’s placentas as a morphogenic field link.

They had people of the approximate description of my children standing on the statue waving at me from the handrail, while the spirit (fine matter) substance of the children’s placentas was put into a **Scalar frequency radioactive light beam** upon the faces of the imposters. The agents created a confusion in me by having the Orientals flash radioactive cameras in my eyes till I was partially blinded, then they did a remote virtual reality computer screen hook up to my head by the blue beams tapping my frontal lobe, brainstem, and uterus. The experiment filled me with sorrow at the sight of my violated children, but I did not react because I knew it was an experiment in manipulation.

The strange thing is, I recall an incident in Pasadena, California when I was ten years old. I was walking down the street with (a relative) when I saw a woman ahead of me who appeared to be my mother. I saw lights flashing to the right of me, and felt sudden nausea and confusion. I ran up to the woman screaming “mother!” because I became fearful, sensing something wrong. When I caught her arm it was a foreign woman – not my mother- who smiled and signaled the camera flashers. I now believe that the experiments from Nazi Germany have been done intermittently during my early life and non-stop the last 15 years.

Once at the age of six I became lost walking one block home from school. I saw a woman walk toward me and a *bright flash*, and then I lost consciousness. My father found me wandering the streets several hours later, confused. I now recall being put in a trailer and body samples were removed. My nose was very sore, as a very big needle was inserted into the

septum to remove or insert something. **Please be aware—these were Europeans, NOT aliens from outer space.** After that I became dyslexic, clumsy, and lost hearing and sight. Eye glasses did not work, because my vision altered dramatically from *totally blind* to mildly near-sighted. I could not determine directions, and would go to the playground or toilet and forget how to return to my room.

Several times at night a man entered our house and monitored me in some way with a device over my head and chest. I woke up two blocks away one night while I was still six years old, after another biopsy.

(a) told me that he recalled being implanted in the neck or head with a device at the age of nine. His father was a chemist who worked on the original atom bomb in Chicago. Apparently, the cover operation is propaganda and virtual reality images of an alien invasion, *a la* Whitney Strieber's book Communion.

It is obvious to me that the experiments involved genetics by gametrial transfer or alteration by microbes/immunizations. The life after death studies were a component which came into horrific view while I worked as a registered nurse.

The fear that I have is that if my history is not studied by scientists who will share conclusions with the international community, then others will be put through the hell I have been put through for no reason. I fear for my children's safety, and for (f) of Maine and her children's safety and others' safety.

Many experiments resulted in experiences that I can hardly remember because of shock—but would benefit the researchers. I was frozen and thawed. I was resuscitated at least four times after being murdered while in a *virtual reality* visual/auditory brain hook-up. I was put in "time machines" so to speak—which are not machines but a type of astronaut experimental portal.

To keep the results silent so as to pad the wallets of big name businesses who trade in human slavery is a crime against all humanity. I entreat all sane humans to fight for the freedom of information to the public at large in what I have endured.

I say this not for monetary gain or glamour---but in all humility a desire to serve human kind with an honest review of the experiences forced upon me by the researchers without their bias for monetary gain of corporations funding politicians. Therefore a *no-strings* scientific inquiry is necessary.

The United States Government has condoned and promoted such studies and should compensate the victims and free the Waco survivors. That hospitals and city police have allowed me to be violated *against Constitutional Law* should be pointed out as acts of cowardice. Compensation is in order.

I have worked since I was eleven. I was a dedicated registered nurse, prolific writer and mother, yet have been robbed of everything I ever owned or loved. I ask not for vengeance but for protection of others from my fate.

If the Berkeley scientists want to research these events *without* further torturing me by loss of all my civil rights, then I will willingly participate with caution. However, if my former students, children, friends or other family are to be robbed and violated further then I beg for another country to *intervene* on my behalf so as to reveal the information I have on *still living Nazis*.

(The author) Shattuck Hotel room 323, Berkeley, CA

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: August 1-15, 1997

Life Review of Author UPDATE/REVIEW

August 1, 1997 Berkeley, California *Incomplete text* UPDATE

(d) and I are at the Berkeley Marina Marriot tonight room #4323, telephone 510-548-7920.

We were surrounded on the street today by Orientals who impulse-beamed me in the head till I became somewhat obtunded and in great pain, but World War III is in progress with the good American agents helping us. I wish the kids were with me because they are targeted and would be protected by our friends here.

President Clinton is being backed down now since Reno tried to obstruct my lawyer in Miami ("her old friend"). Whitewater is likely to explode if they look at the **NSA/NASA Alien Life-Space Studies grants** by Nazi owned pharmaceuticals and Oriental electronics firms, with President Clinton financial links. *I would like to give a deposition soon in case they knock me off to prevent one. Our phones are mostly blocked/diverted/"busy".*

The Berkeley link is so strong to the space studies program that it may be necessary to hold on here and try to meet some of the scientists without the "games". These people have been hovering and doing artificial (electronic radioactive beam) telepathy experiments on us here.

(d's) dog was injured by the agent's while we were out of the hotel today. Upon returning the dog was bleeding from her ear and had a look of insanity in her eyes. She may have to be put to sleep if we can't find a vet to examine her; someone who would realize they may be using her as a satellite receiver through digital implant.

Nonetheless, we are optimistic that the human and dog/animal rights violations will cease if Americans are told of the events we and (f) of Maine have experienced.

Any help is appreciated. If you see my children, tell them my heart is heavy with sorrow in my loss of them. I love them forever. (The author) Please send on to (Doctors)

August 2, 1997 Life Review of Author Berkeley, California REVIEW

TO: SENATE SUB-COMMITTEE FOR INTELLIGENCE OVERSIGHTS
ADMINISTRATORS OF USC AT BERKELEY

About 10 years ago I met (k) and Dr. (l) during the University of Southern California Dowser's Convention. The meeting seemed accidental but in retrospect the questions that (l) asked me were too specific to have been from a man who had no knowledge of me. (k) was in distress (or appeared to be so) saying that (l) wanted to do the "Commie-Sutra" with Robin and that (k) wanted to get married after living with (l) for ten years, etc.

After that I met with Dr. (l) several times, the last time being when he was staying in my mobile home in Oklahoma approximately six years ago. I have seen (k) many times since she moved part-time near my religious retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma and traveled there to stay several days at a time on a monthly basis. The last time I saw (k) was over a year ago when we traveled together in Mexico with (w) (a close friend of hers), (f) and (d).

(k) and (w) recorded countless hours of lectures that I gave, made transcripts and participated in the computer formatting of books I wrote along with (b) and (a) on a volunteer basis over the last eight years.

I have reason to believe that (k), (l), (b), and (w) were linked with an experiment that later went into a monetary scam and almost cost me my life and did cause the death of (a).

Similarities in the backgrounds of some of the people who have approached me or attended my classes began to emerge early on. Before I began teaching large classes (while living in rural Logan County, Oklahoma) I had weekly comparative religion and alternative healing classes. At one time I recall seven Ph.D. psychologists and two medical doctors coming to visit me purportedly for an analysis of their health from the perspective of Native American herbal medicine which I had studied. Several psychiatric social workers, Dr. (cc2), a neuro-physiologist, a speech pathologist, (o) (a NASA scientist) and computer psychologist (b) were to become heavily involved...purportedly in my teachings.

I met (a) and (aa2) in Chicago while teaching a seminar. They were alternative life form/filmmakers. The distinct characteristic I noted in (a), (aa2) and (b) and a few others was a distinct look of fear upon meeting me. I now believe it was because they were assigned to a top secret research project backed by private corporations and various government agencies.

I was soon to meet writer of the book E.T. (who had the same appearance of terror upon meeting me in Danville, Vermont about six years ago). I later stayed with (them) at their home in Bar Harbor, Maine and he visited me for about three weeks in Logan County, Oklahoma to prepare for a book/movie idea based upon my books, teachings and experiences. He took extensive notes and audio/video materials along with photos of my family back with him to Maine.

(He) told me that at one time Bruce Willis had approached him for a screenplay for a movie idea. The idea was something like a man traveling in time to save the earth, but not like a traditional Jesus character. (He) became enmeshed in a new Freddie Krueger film, putting our project aside during the screenwriting of The Dreamer. I sharply criticized him for wasting his talents on slasher and teen sex masturbation films such as The Book of Love. We parted ways. I am aware that the countless notes, drawings, book illustrations, poems and lectures that I have produced over the last ten years have been catalogued by several people and that materials from my experiences in the experiments were the basis for the Fifth Element movie and Stargate movie.

When (b) lived with (a) and me she became a psychotic ("the author") wanna-be (they may have made the movie Single White Female from "b's" rental history). (b) was obsessed with me in a somewhat sexual manner. It was subtle but she would find ways to develop some type of intimacy link that was unwanted by me. For instance she insisted on washing my clothes and (a's) but she would fondle the undergarments. I caught her with undergarments of mine and (a's) that were not put through the wash. She and (k) kept hair clippings (after my hair was cut in the monastery) and would record and film me when I was initially unaware, and continued doing so despite my protests. They were compiling photos, films and audios of every movement or word and even documented what I ate and kept notes about even my eliminations---that sounds weird but it is true. (b) would ask me to not flush tampons because of the sewage system, and I discovered they were carting out my tampons, toe nail clippings and worn clothing from my house and the monastery.

(a) caught (b) listening at our bedroom door and ordered her to sleep in the dining room downstairs rather than near us at night. She wept for two weeks. She began to drug (a) and me on a regular basis. I was suspicious but was trying to observe and not be hasty in my judgments despite the fact that (a) and I would become disoriented after being served liquid or food by (b), (k), (r), and (q).

Anyone who has known me throughout my life would testify that I was never paranoid and to the other extreme, trusted anyone I met to excess. I was described by Dr. Stanley Rest (formerly of the Oklahoma Health Science Psychiatric teaching staff) as being one of the least defended personalities and the most optimistic and the least likely to be depressed of anyone he had known.

I worked as a registered nurse on the in-patient psychiatric unit for about seven months before I decided to transfer back into medical nursing. I decided to quit psychiatric nursing because there was too much sitting around and smoking and I liked to be physically active. Another reason was that the Director of Nurses of the Hospital was replacing administrative nurses (who were straight), with her lesbian friends who were so political in their pro-gay approach that they were seducing the female patients on the unit while the patients were under drug-therapies. When I brought this to the attention of the Hospital Administration I was threatened with being fired if I embarrassed the hospital by mentioning anything future. One case in particular was a teenage girl who was extremely confused about every aspect of her life (and who was taking Melloril). A lesbian nurse would sit on her bed and fondle the girl while she was half asleep with hypnotic suggestions as to her sexual identity being lesbian (which it was not). Later I saw this same lesbian nurse working at St. Anthony's Psychiatric Unit.

My dear friend (--) refused the sexual advances of (pn), the nursing administrator and was fired as a result (from the Health Science Center). The cover reasons she was fired were bull-shit and I protested and had to change jobs or I too would have been fired under some false pretense. It is not that I am homophobic. I was raised in a very modest household where people do not fondle each other in seductive ways in front of other people (and even if they are married they would do it in private). Nor did they walk around nude. The cultural reasons for such taboos are obviously to discourage incest in small houses where privacy is difficult to obtain and to keep societal mores to a level of refined persons even in a state of poverty. I have noted that people who took a lot of drugs in high school, college and thereafter find it easy to condone other illegal behaviors and immoral violations of other people. *(b), (k), and Dr. (l) all fit that criteria.*

(b) began to walk around nude in front of other people, especially (a) and drugged and raped him while I was out of town. (a) reported to me that (k) disrobed in an attempt to seduce him before the last Mexican trip in which (k) joined (a) and me, (d) and others (1995). After that incident, (k) drugged me with an hallucinogenic in the Hotel Zuriga in Mexico City. I have several witnesses that she handed me three ounces of white wine before we went down to dinner. We did not drink during dinner, but I began to have an LSD-type of experience which caused me to react in an irrational manner to a child-molester who kept fondling my arm and sneering while serving food. The highly effeminate man was observed by me purchasing children for sex on the street and I could not bear the sight of him. My behavior was perhaps outrageous in that I confronted him verbally in the restaurant but it would not have occurred if (k) had not drugged me.

The year before on a Mexican trip, (a) and I were both drugged and put into astronaut force fields in two hotels with (k), (b), (r), (q), (g1), (hh1 and hh2) and (d) present. (a) and I had at one point blood trickling from our ears and skin, were vomiting and crying out in pain but were somehow convinced that it was a spontaneous experience in astral-travel to

different planets. I now know the feeling of the satellite virtual reality links and the magnetic force field generator physical trauma that occurs in these NASA/electronics/pharmaceutical backed research experiments.

The torture that (a) experienced was enhanced by his knowledge that I was the original research subject but that he would have to suffer the same treatment if he did not band with the others. (a) became so frightened having been warned by (c) that the Waco experiment was terminated the same way that we were to be terminated if he didn't bail out. He began to suspect that they would never let him out of the program because he was able to alter physiologically and absorb knowledge from me non-verbally and even used a futuristic language of eye and hand movements with some sounds similar to the woman in the movie Fifth Element. (a) then began to stockpile money and he tried to hide me during several abduction attempts by competing researchers. (b), (a) and others sold information to other countries (that were supposed to be top-secret) with researchers given grants approved by the United States Government.

When (a) left to make a film of the Mississippi River with German director (ba) in October, 1995, he wept uncontrollably at the airport holding onto me as though he would never see me again. He told me "I love you, I'm so afraid". A few days later he called and asked me to join him in St. Louis. Now I know it was to avoid an abduction attempt of me and the murder of (d). The attempt to create a mental health history or background was to cover my disappearance and (d's) death (as though I would have murdered "d" and disappeared). I saw (a) and (e) involved in making copies of (d's) private papers. I am sure that compensation from the sales of my writings and movie ideas were to have been of such substantial amount combined with (d's) trust fund and property which was about to ripen, and being paid for my disappearance into the space research facility lock-up unit purportedly for homicidal mania, was financially rewarding enough to entice several people to cooperate.

(a) struggled against the mind hacker virtual reality linkage aspect for a long time but he eventually lost all sense of his own mind when he beat me in the head and possibly shot me in New Orleans that November. There was a hole in my head when I came to consciousness oozing blood and matter.

Many horrible things occurred after that: the worst one was averted but was to be (d's) murder and my abduction to a foreign government was to occur on Thanksgiving when the agents agreed to turn off the surveillance equipment for the holidays. (c) notified (a) of the plans, (r) and (b) were set up to do the acid bath and slaughter of (d) in her upstairs bathtub and I was to be tied up and brought to Oklahoma City en route to leaving the country.

The lack of boundaries present in the scientists that designed these projects has caused the destruction of many good people and produced a Marquis de Sade mind-set in persons who had a prior drug history. (d) and I were not active in the drug culture during our formative years and so we did not develop the lack of moral boundaries that became the hallmark of those people who tortured us for profit and pleasure.

The lack of honesty in the representation of the data to the University of Berkeley and elsewhere by Dr. (l), (k), (b), (e) and others was motivated by their desire to make money off of associated films, books and educational treatment protocols they were designing.

Most crimes have at their root (as Jesus pointed out) the love of money. Second most important motivating factor for the pathological educated was to achieve sexual or mental ecstasy similar to their earlier drug-induced states at the expense of persons considered "inferior" to the academia.

If I am not allowed to discuss openly the events that occurred relating to these research projects with the Deans of the associated schools and the financial backers of the grants and the Senate Sub-Committee of Intelligence Oversight, then dishonest people like Dr. (l), (k), (b) and (o) will continue to perpetrate such frauds that threaten the very existence of humanity by the rupturing of time-space doors and the creation of "Andromeda strains" of disease.

Although I am uneducated in those fields, if you review the many faxes that I have written and separate the ones that were forgeries, you will find there are things that I had no way of knowing without an education or experience in the matter relating to quantum physics, space travel, geological alterations, medicine and other fields. I did not use the linguistics of the associated fields because I was able to pick up knowledge from scientist that spoke other languages and translated, in a primitive fashion, despite the fact that I only speak English. The time travel studies and life after death studies helped me to see things that were not hallucinations but what had occurred in Nazi German and before and even from the future.

If I can communicate with honest scientists without their invading my weakened body by further radiation toxicity and magnetic force field alterations then I will survive long enough to reveal the *true* data so as to separate out the organized falsehoods presented as evidence of other life forms.

Dr. (l) acknowledged to me that he was doing **radionic Scalar experiments using my morphogenic fluid samples** seven years ago. He also used what he called "Planetary and Star Lights and Elixirs" in my morphogenic field links as an experiment without my permission. He quit telling me what he was doing to my morphogenic field after I protested to (k).

The need for science to explore the so-called inner space/out space connection should not take precedence over preservation of human characteristics such as compassion. Nor should it end all life on earth as it is threatening to do.

I have lost everything except the knowledge I have carried from this experiment which cannot be squeezed out of me, nor virtual-reality linked to drug addicted professors. I will give my knowledge freely but it will take at least a year to convey some of the experiences which occurred in the time-space loops because what seems like a year of time can be squeezed in a day in the context of these experiments.

I have been tortured in the mental health system in an effort for the government to hide the abuses of civil liberties that occurred on unsuspecting civilians and military over the last decade in particular. I would like to make an appointment with the Berkeley scientist associated with this project and the funding companies behind it so as to work out a reasonable solution to their problem and mine. They are wasting money, time and talent on experiments based on lies. It is prudent for the financial backers to save their billions of dollars wasted on products which will be banned and to receive information I gleaned from seeing energy devices which are not yet on the market and healing treatments that are not yet understood by current medicine.

The biases of any field of study threaten the integrity of the whole of this project. The willingness of the researchers to listen to an untrained Okie dispute the findings of elaborate hoax studies would give them an opportunity to form new studies that are valid and would benefit all of humanity.

Because so much of the previous studies involved abnormal force field alterations and radiation, the assumption by idiots is to continue the mutilating traumas until I die in hope of seeing something spectacular occur in the coarse physical realm to support their falsified studies. Removal of the artificial environment so as to not further damage my memory should be the first step to finding *what really occurred before doing more damage*.

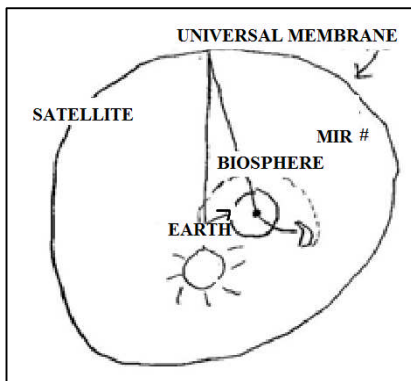
The patient extraction of information over a period of time that would be sufficient for its purpose is necessary but cannot be done in a rush or under chemical or physical assault without complete loss of the information. There is no point in hiding Berkeley's affiliation with this project, nor NASA's involvement. But the logical conclusion that the US government and educational Institutions would have to keep something secret is apparent to me. The combining of Russian and British and Japanese space studies with this project is deadly to the future of all civilizations.

I would like to request that I and my children and those persons targeted such as (f) be given a place to live that is government protected and monitored *within reason* but not so as to further defile us by loss of privacy.

The decision on who should participate in an inquiry of competing interests who have experimented on me should rest with an honest scientist but consider that I may not be able to tolerate some of them because of various reasons. Therefore, I would like to give input on who has access to any data or materials from the study because I can sense who will sell it under the table for profit or who is not mentally stable enough to handle the information.

I entreat the university legal advisors and law school staff to help me and the other victims to stay out of institutions designed to hide the truth and kill off witnesses. To be given some freedom of movement within a home setting and protection of my children and some financial compensation for the destruction of my life is in order. How to go about that, I do not know, so I lay my case before the Administrators of University of California at Berkeley and with the Senate Sub-Committee of Intelligence Oversight so as to reach a humane conclusion to this project that will benefit all concerned. (The author)

August 4, 1997 True Free Energy Systems Berkeley CA MESSAGE



(1) The location of biospheric turbulence configuration of mobius energy forcefield radiation to Earth core is the location that can be used for the power station which then can be used to send the color green and red poles to the substations for water extraction from sea leaving energy as by-product with the by-product exceeding the amount of energy entering the ionization plant.

(2) Satellites and Mir, Hubble, etc. disturb the cell structure of the macrocosm creating ruptures in the sound barrier, light barrier, and atomic structure walls of time.

The premanifest matter which is necessary for the refinement of a species and adaptation to illness is the part which reacts to homeopathy first. Creating a nosode of one's own plasma through repeated dilutions and shaking in a solution of

alcohol/water (alcohol holds the neter/spirit to solution and thins it out to the larger solution) causes a reaction in the ecostructure because the spirit swells to maximum level of stress (expansion) and cracks. Spirits of disease are weaker than one's own spirit (normally) and so they crack and are composted with the Earth/Sun larger eco-system. If the person has a spirit of his own which is weakened by a lifestyle that does not fit with the Laws of nature, then his own spirit may crack and dissolve but the *stronger possessing spirit* of a disease *meant to compost disorder* will remain and devour him. The possessing spirit will leave when the flesh form is stopped from doing harm to the larger eco-system. The system is homeostatic for the purpose of survival of the species which are to be the leaders of a civilization.

The study of natural law is necessary for the creation of true free energy systems instead of the current death devices touted as free energy from water systems using reverse patterns and freezing to death phase devices of disturbed magnetic forcefields. Rather than altering the ecosystem to the point of death, you would be wise to use an already present energy system that is recyclable and does not kill the Earth's inhabitants through radiation and biochemical toxicity. The Earth is linked to a larger energy system that can also be tapped if you first do no harm to the magnetic hemisphere balance by removing superconductivity completely. *Instability of the gravitational field of the moon by the station there, linked to the Earth and Sun in such a way as to shift the seas and crack the Earth's core will produce a crisis of great magnitude in genetic alterations and disease production.*

The use of nosodal therapies of one species to another is dangerous and is likely to link spirits of animal men to humans types I, II, III (which are differentiated by their virtues and action tendencies). Additionally, the use of planetary elixirs in radioactive lights pioneered by U. C. Berkeley's space studies program creates a spiritual toxicity to anyone beamed or treated because larger spirit of a planet such as Mars is not compatible for Earth dwellers and can kill by introduction of left hand viruses which originate in pre-manifest matter.

The use of telescopes to pierce the skin of the biosphere and universal time membrane with deadly isotopes can create a mega-Earth spirit virus which then spreads to the occupants and deforms them or kills them by disease. Life on Earth depends upon a magnetic field that is naturally occurring, the bouncing of Sun to planets sounds which shape the light refractions of a healthy Sun and moonlight without over-riding noises or lights, and the continued refinement ability of the liquid unmanifest, premanifest, manifest and super-manifest components of matter which are part of the genetic structure not currently identified.

The use of recording or filming materials which distort the subject or injure the subject's above mentioned components are most noticeable in persons of capability to lead a civilization out of chaos through an *adaptability response* of a genetic type *not transferable* by force, nosode extraction or cloning.

The possibility of transmigration of species sub-types holds within it the hope of curing the current plagues which are genotype linked. However, *natural laws* are the boundaries through which *power* of the higher kingdoms move. One of those laws is the law of gender, which in some highest angelic worlds is not an issue, but on earth is a *requirement* for light of healing to enter form. Anti-social, sadistic and selfish generations follow in the genetic alterations present in the spirit of men and women who believe they have no boundaries and suffer no Karma. The current belief in androgyny and the massive number of genetic mutants being born who resemble animals or the opposite sex is the direct result of the drug culture and "free" sex culture's actions.

Freedom is found by those who operate within laws so as to provide a civilized life to all participants of society. Anarchy in defiance of Laws of nature produces chaos in a society on a social, personal and genetic level. In the now, diseases form. In the future, sterility is guaranteed.

The use of cloning as a method of reproduction is to be seen as mutant creation, and the result was the creation of the *alien greys*. Alien greys were not from outer space but were the products of **cross species cloning** in an experiment with altered gravitational fields on earth to mimic a future time space location. The obsession for space travel should be secondary to saving the Earth as a habitation for mankind, because no one will survive the colonies outposts and the Moon miners will mutate to the bald, bloated sterile alien grey appearance but with smaller eyes. *Investment in a space program based upon false studies can lead humanity to extinction, and is well on its way to doing so.*

Characteristics of *genetic refinement* are not to be confused with a culture's traits (such as holding chopsticks or silverware correctly or having a proper accent, or the accumulation of wealth or education biased by a culture). Refinement is found in mankind as the traits of altruism, generosity without reward, generativity, flexibility, and desire to learn rather than reinforce beliefs. Intuition as to right and wrong at a given time and situation specific to a natural law in focus and so forth.

The ability to transmute errors into energy burned for the betterment of mankind will be found in generalists rather than specialists of any field of study, or all. The self-taught are often drawn by desire to have gnosis of the mysteries of life and so are led by spirit to proper action and through observation of nature exceed the knowledge of the rote-trained scholar.

The love of learning can only be found to be pure in humans who love others of like type equal to themselves and those of inferior type with respectful indifference as to the outcome of their karma.

To save the world at large, one must first acknowledge the superiority of people found in every race and tribe and seek to study their virtues in a *non-invasive* manner. To be so presumptuous as to seek to alter those beings superior to oneself through sadistic research is a grave error now present in the space studies programs which can end life on earth as the Karmic solution.

The mind controllers who seek to defile the children and to kill research subjects within religious groups do so with immunity because they have assigned the title of "alien" to all angels who guard such persons. The use of astronaut forcefields to trap and torture angels is said to be national security measure to control aliens by ghost-busting guardian angels of sleeping babies. *The resulting psychosis or induced hallucinations of the cover virtual reality computerized program lends an excuse to dispose of the mind-raped innocents by death, drugs or institutionalizations.*

To use a drug to block the pain of a torn soul is a crime against humanity, and the pharmaceutical giants who back these space studies so as to market neuroleptics/psychoactive drugs will be found to have started their torture research on World War II concentration camp victims. Those "researchers" allowed to migrate to the US and British soil after the war (or during) brought with them the vampired body substances containing pre-manifest and other components of spirit matter for life after death research.

Identifying the Nazis and stopping the neo-Nazi scientists from performing the same tortures and genocide as World War II will be necessary to save all civilization from chaos economically, politically, socially and genetically. Chaos brings *sure* death and not rebirth as theorists of satanic philosophers would like to claim.

The experiments involving me included the transfer of substance of mine and others in forcefields which split the individual time/space dimensional walls. Normally that results in death of the human subject, unless the spirit and/or soul can reach a higher time/space point of refinement reference and hold on in the hell below. The chaos of the binary minded is to be seen as hell to those who are not binary thinkers.

The desire to crush the frail physical forms of persons considered to be linked to greater knowledge than the monsters who create Nazi programs is present in the Chinese, Japanese, Korean, American and other conglomerate owners who desire to overthrow the United States through digitalization over-ride superiority. *The Space programs linked together allow enemy nations all access to the military powers and threaten the lives of all Americans and Europeans. The annihilation of Mexico, Guatemala and other countries is in progress full steam ahead by the Soviet-Orient war machine conglomerates.*

The worship of the computer is the death knoll for Americans, as the internet is a mind control device which deforms one's mind, body and social interactions and is addictive. The love of the simple is reflected in digital obsession, and so the refined become base and the base become animals. The loss of all ability to love is the genetic alteration already known to occur in computer freaks. The loss of ability to love is accompanied by reduction of mental faculties and eventual impotence, frigidity and sterility. This occurs in the computer addicted person in the same lifetime and in all offspring (should they occur).

The human mind and spirit *choices* reflect upon the *flesh choices* and also alter the genetic components that control physical appearance of offspring and control disease resistance. The worst diseases kill the mind and morality factors before the body—and those diseases are rampant today.

The ability to regenerate nervous tissue or glandular tissue is dependent upon resistance factors found in the most advanced persons of every tribe and race; and those persons are being vampired and tortured to death by the Nazis/Orientals who desire to live a long time at the expense of others.

I ask everyone who read this to fight the NASA/Berkeley Space Studies which *killed* millions of people thus far, and threaten the life of every human on Earth and elsewhere. (The author)

Notes from the Battlefield UPDATE

August 6, 1997 Notes From The Battlefield Berkeley UPDATE

The Asian Mafia has moved from the room to our right to the room at our left. Right now they are hitting us through the wall with their Scalars and impulsers causing (d) severe spinal pain particularly at the neck, and for me near gut perforation.

The Asians want to take over the Hollywood movie market with cheap tricks using subliminals and hyperbliminals. They want to shock and addict people to the Asian movie making ways and the Middle Eastern and Asian women as opposed to the blonde girl next door type of actress.

Their belief that everybody thinks digitally has caused their billionaires to invest a lot of money into worthless scams regarding mind-control through advertising, genetic engineering and weapons research. Although I am not the “Amazing Randy” who investigates all the psychic scams, I would say that the mirage-makers from the Asian cartels are the most prevalent reasons for Americans to believe that there are aliens invading the Earth and that they are powerless against a dictator such as the Clinton Administration.

They are hitting us through the wall right now with the sonar equipment that disintegrates flesh. They are doing so with the permission of the White House but are citizens of the People’s Republic of China. It is time for the United States to take a position either for freedom from Communism or recognition that the digitalization of the human beings in America is acceptable to the Christian minds.

Our forefathers said this is “One Nation under God”. Our God was not Buddha, nor was it some asshole from Seoul. We don’t like to think that our President has fucked more than pigs, but indeed, *I am here to tell you that he is fucking the ‘slant-eyes’ that are killing our men in the military with high-tech equipment that is not monitored by any government agency.*

Either we lay down and spread our legs for the Chinese rape of civil rights in the United States, or somebody defends innocent unarmed women and children against the technology that in the end will kill us all. I know what I’m talking about, I am in pain and injured, but I am fighting mad. I’m an Okie, but the Grapes of Wrath are poured. (The author)

August 8, 1997 The Current World War III BerkeleyNEWS

I am in considerable pain but am in no imminent danger. The person who assaulted me night before last caused an abdominal injury but I did not tell the ambulance personnel because I would have been shot in a hospital bed by the Asian mafia. **A good cop investigating my assault was laser-impulsed in the brain causing him to fall on the steps.** He is in the hospital. The new Asian mafia weapons can kill cops and military from a distance from satellite and the killer is not traced; or, from a hotel room here the cop can be *beamed in the head* through walls and *nobody* can stop the killers without publicizing the information.

The Asians have taken over the Italian mafia drug cartel and are destroying Hawaii and Mexico with it. The designer drugs and laced meth/heroin are not as scary to me as the pharmaceutical mind-control drugs such as Prozac which 25 million+ Americans take to lull them into forgetting the horror of the current World War III which has not been formally announced.

This war was predicted by Austrian Rudolf Steiner who said it was to be the time when mankind lost his sense of “I” or “me” and would be computer linked with a “cold force” of Ahriman, and that the battle of the Asuras written in the Veda texts were to be now. Steiner implied the Luciferic influence of pornography would make the computer surveillance profitable. The picture of Frank Gifford having sex was by a satellite through walls of a specially equipped hotel.

The drug cartel—both legal and illegal—is key to the destruction of the minds and wills of our military and future Presidents. When a drug addict draft dodger became President, we should have suspected that communist takeover was imminent, because all drug addicts (like *—a relative—*, for example) will kill to get money for drugs and have no sexual mores. (*This relative*) was a teenage prostitute to a male teacher who took him across the country on an extended vacation and paid him with cash and marijuana. Bill Clinton was to be taken all the way to the White House as a young prostitute for Huang, and he has a debt due now, or they will kill him. The debt (unfortunately) is the Constitution of the United States of America.

Unless the agents, police and military are protected against the new weapons there is no hope of saving America from the overthrow by China/Japan/Moscow which began as a so-called scientific mission on the Mir (*which is a deadly weapon*) and Moon station (which is the point of power owned by Japan) **Mind control stations broadcast 24 hours a day from the Moon, Mir, satellites, Tibet and elsewhere with President Clinton’s approval.** The *encouragement* of the hyper-bliminals, retro-bliminals, subliminals, and reverse-bliminals to get drugged out and lie in bed fucking oneself *instead of fighting* the monster conglomerate behind the killers is perceived as Nirvana to meditators and poison to Christians.

The takeover of the United States requires a few changes:

- (1) Buildings coded to include satellite (“cable”) receivers in the walls which *double* as mind controllers and assassination Scalar impulsers and magnetic forcefield altering devices which create impotent, incontinent men who cannot fight the beast. Many hotels and military bases are so equipped.
- (2) The control of the superconductive override systems by Japan; since every damned thing is digital, the creators become the “gods of Hal”—by the year 2000, every human is to be computer controlled. It is on the drawing board. The “corporation” will be the pushers of the Euro-dollar and one government will emerge out of China---communist.

If the weapons are not described to the police, military men and agents, then there will be *no future* on Earth, because the Chinese are dying by the thousands and nobody wants it out to the news. The Asian “HIV” is due to the Moon-mined isotope which deforms the genotype, erases the Y chromosome, and produces insanity.

To complain that this information will cause needless political unrest and embarrassment for the First Lady who has financial investments in the body-farming aspects of the pharmaceutical firms originating in Hitler’s camp studies and oil/drug cartel is less important than survival of the species known as MAN.

Cloning does not work to create humans. I *know*. Separating belief from knowledge should be the *first* step for Berkeley administration in *abolishing* the NASA linked Nazi studies in “psychology by computer” program. To reduce human suffering to an equation on paper does not remove responsibility from the Gestapo literati who look upon the unwashed masses with contempt. “Washed” to them is to be bathed in the Luciferic light of scholarly recognition based upon dissertations full of *lies*.

To shame the bastards who have *murdered* my husband’s mind is not good enough. That I have a poor education and have married and/or loved (passionately, I might add) more men than Zsa Zsa Gabor and Liz Taylor added together is no reason to dismiss my grief over (a) as inconsequential. **(k)** mind-fucked (a) with NASA equipment and in doing so *leveled* a man who was a sensitive (artist) into becoming a stool-incontinent automaton without hope or love or dignity.

To kill a person's mind should be a murder, an offense punishable by *death* (through our legal system). That the project involved the soul and spirit matter of World War II Jew sympathizers from Dachau makes the horror even worse.

I am not crazy or speculating or delusional when I tell you I have *gnosis* of events that will rock the world's news media (should they be told). I am going to fight for every human on Earth by presenting my testimony to the persons at UC-Berkeley who are not yet mind-fucked and who have some ability to pull together a *resistance* group of academics to study the abundant data (not falsified by Herr "I" and Frau "k").

Human sacrifice is a component of the satanic nagual studies linked with NASA, and the satellite tracking of angelic beings is the new PAC-MAN war game called "ghost-busting" may seem less significant to the soul-less pragmatist than the fact our earth is going to rupture at the core because of the superconductive plate-shifting weapons. The likely explosion of the Moon station may cause the rupture of the moon itself with a violent blast, hurling the pieces into the Sun and Earth with such a force as to change our planet's orbit.

The NASA studies using me as a lab rat included **time travel and teleportation**. I was the *only person* to ever survive the time travel to the future, or from it, as the case may be. The others were mirages created by virtual reality machines to tempt financial backers. The attempt to imprison me in a mental hospital is a cover for the NASA freaks to use to stop me from *warning* the Earth's inhabitants of the horrors about to unfold, or the ones already here and covered up.

The *emergency* is unparalleled in the history of the Earth to warn the scientists and societal planners of the devastation of all human characteristics, cannibalism and mass genocide now in progress but news media is suppressed. The communists and capitalists have become one as the continent of Africa is leveled of all indigenous people. South America is next, but all countries are becoming prepared by the Nirvana channels to accept their death as "*becoming one with spirit*".

I am asking for sanctuary in a Faraday cage if necessary, because I am continuously satellite tracked and tortured without pause---which the military know and yet the uneducated in such things would find too fantastic to believe.

I have witnesses as to (k) weeping and apologizing for "setting (the author) up to be killed" in San Cristobal, Chiapas, Mexico a year ago. Was she crying because the sick "soul-transfer" "nagual" research went awry? It is time to ban the Nazi studies and to prevent anyone else from being in a position of power over sleeping babies in pre-schools so as to molest them in their dreams (*a lá* Virginia McMartin preschool). Raping by computer directed beams is still rape, and to condone molestation of my boys as a part of an experiment is not acceptable to God or true man.

The defilement of the dreamers by the god-less Japanese equipment has become the new pornography sold by entrepreneurs. No one is safe unless every damned satellite is shot down, every damned mind control space station/weapon is trashed, and every computer psychologist is *fired*.

Man is not a machine and thought is not binary. To rob the spirit and soul of a poet and to give him a robot command to kill his beloved because a whore named (k) lusted after the "subject" does not make the computer Psychology department of UC-Berkeley more attractive or powerful. To kill the freedom to dream without *Big Brother* is the assassination which should be punished by lethal injection after a public trial for Murder One, with **(b), (e), (k) and Dr. (I)** as defendants.

To try to blame 20 years of NASA *torture* of the Heaven's Gate men and women as a "cult" is a coward's way out. Why did they all look Asian and androgynous at death? They did *not* castrate themselves—they were *mutated* into their captor's image. I have photos of one of the captors---a Huang man assaulting me with one of the new electronic/radioactive street weapons used to kill decent cops nationwide. The photos will be delivered to the Press.

(The author)

August 8, 1997 University Studies paid for by Mega-Corporations Berkeley NEWS

Universities that sponsor studies of questionable value paid for by mega-corporations owned by Bill Gates, Trump or other well-known persons should bear the legal responsibility for the devastation to human lives occurring as a result of faulty premises and forged conclusions from such studies. In World War II, Standard Oil and American pharmaceutical companies formed a cartel which was directly responsible for the torture of thousands of Jews and Jew sympathizers used in government approved studies. The reasons such conglomerates pay for specific people of their choosing to be in professorship positions, other teaching staff, or statisticians is to engineer an outcome that will appear scholarly though based on lies, and to make money for investors. The same studies done in World War II involving removal of body gases and fluids of murdered victims in decompression chambers were allegedly to evaluate the presence of spirit, soul and guardian angels. The use of one density of the gas as a mental telepathy tool that could be put into light fixtures, radioactive beams and in other humans was considered interesting research because it carried coded information better than any computer.

The desire to **use vampired body substances as a computer product** for space travel communication and agency spy programs has now made it profitable for the vampirism to go beyond what it was in the 1960's (which involved the dying Vietnam soldiers) to what it is today. Now the decompression chamber can be simulated in the specially equipped hotels that have the sealed windows and the **Scalar walls** with magnetic forcefield alterations done by satellite or by generators attached to the hotel. Because the thought matter is able to pass through walls it could also be held inside certain types of containers that were magnetically charged to attract the matter. **Special light bulbs** were the easiest devices to hold the ether matter and collect it (by changing out the light bulbs).

Persian Gulf Syndrome is largely due to illnesses of the men and women from being in altered magnetic forcefields equipped with collection containers that strip the men of the finer ethers associated with sexual functioning, mental acuity, physical stamina, beauty, spirit and soul. *What appears to be a computer science program using telescopes at UC Berkeley and elsewhere* is part of the project which has tortured countless people in that the mental substance, souls, spirits and guardian angels of research subjects have been put on satellites, the Mir, Moon, and Mars and have died in the Challenger.

People who have a strong spiritual nature such as Native Americans, Island peoples and religious persons of any faith are targeted for the research because the computer companies can collect more substance. The side businesses include pornography, beauty supplies, "soul" lamps, and sexual substances for dying Nazis. These Nazis are the same ones that fled World War II Germany bringing with them the souls of the camp victims to America, Mexico, South America and elsewhere. I had the misfortune to meet several of the surviving Nazis in my travels including one balding little man who sat in front of me at the movies here in Berkeley and attempted telepathy exercises. **You must realize that the radioactive beams carrying the mind-matter is not true telepathy but it mimics true telepathy. The device bores a hole in the person beamed and invades his body-mind with the substances of a vampired person that is morphogenically linked with the sender.**

These experiments are causing insanity, suicides, mass murders, loss of intellect, impotence and sterility, and premature death in all the persons used. China was one of the first countries to start vampiring the babies at birth. Deaths from the new plague are rapidly spreading throughout all of Asia because immune system fractions are removed from the vampired persons. The resistance to any new disease such as the **laboratory engineered part-animal, mind control viruses** intended for group personality trait formation have caused the Asian immunized children to die of altered animal diseases. The diseases are contagious and the second generation is of lowered intellect and is atypical Down's Syndrome in appearance and will not live past 20-25 years. The belief that if they lived in a different climate they would live longer with the disease was found true when they invaded Peru. The desire to move the populations to the Americas was made by a joint Asian delegation. The cloning they have done was an attempt to reverse the trend by bringing in older stock harvested in World War II, but is failing. The American Asians should be protected from the Asians that should be quarantined at the borders. *A simple test is known to identify the most prevalent disease.* Americans who are non-Asian will likely be able to overcome the disease unless they are vampired and lose their immune variability reaction response as a result.

I am asking everyone who reads this to realize that the survival of all species is at stake but that the quarantine of the mainland Orientals must begin until we find a cure for the most susceptible people on the Continent (which would be uninfected Orientals). *The banning of all sushi bars should be done at once because the transmission of the associated sub-viroid particle of a reverse molecular structure is done by terrorists in sushi and other foods.* The transmission is airborne, and of course also follows the usual routes. The horror of the hotels, military bases, homes and businesses being

set up with the **Moon-mined radioactive element and the collection chambers** that are magnetically charged to vampire occupants is that no one will survive unless these systems are banned.

President Clinton has the infection after sleeping with a Chinese woman and is in decline because he too was vampired of his immune variability response. Only by removal of the magnetic forcefield alteration devices, banning the moon mining and stopping the mind-control done by computer through satellites, Mir and the Moon, can we hope to save people. The mind control research is an extension of computer industries' desire to create a **binary robo-man**, passive to communist overthrow of the United States. That the victims also lose secondary sexual characteristics, become androgynous and impotent is why they often kill themselves or others (in rage).

The same equipment used by these companies is also used as **street weapons** that can sever the spinal column of a street cop, a military man, or be used for a Mafia hit target. The use of the movie industry to destroy the beauty and depth of character of the finest actors and actresses has been underway for twenty years with Clint Eastwood being one of the early targets. The vampirism of the Nordic/Hun appearing types is the most prevalent because they have the most immunity from the disease. Arnold Schwarzenegger has been milked out to near death, as has his wife. Unless the American public is allowed to know how to protect themselves against so-called research condoned by Clinton, then America will fall to Communism within a year.

The National Security issue has been used to shut me up and take away my civil rights. I have been robbed of every asset including my family, my freedom, my reputation, and even my medical and social history has been altered in an attempt to shut me up while using a secret NASA "mental" facility for research. I have been tortured through unsterile abdominal incisions to remove eggs by clumsy non-professionals and have been subjected to horrors that would have killed anyone except that I have been strengthened by my belief in God and believe that I have a responsibility to fight for America (especially the children). **The children cannot be saved unless our men in uniform are saved. For that reason I ask that every agent, every policeman, every military man and woman who reads this: please spread this to every person you can by word of mouth or by handing it to your peers.**

As for UC Berkeley, the Administration needs to look in its heart at how it has prostituted itself to Bill Gates, Trump, NASA and others by appointing professors who are murderous liars. I have been tortured by Dr. (l), (k), (o) of NASA and others, yet you cannot dismiss me with their falsified histories of the events. I have witnesses, notably friends in Maine who have been tortured as well. Dare to investigate by looking at the devastation brought (my family) because your whore (k) sold me as a white slave to a Korean in Belize. I escaped, but shall not forget, nor will I forget the war camp victims in World War II who were still screaming for justice when the experimenters injected me with the victim's brain matter...their souls screamed for me to be strong enough to fight the Goliath that has taken their lives *and* the lives of millions of Africans that nobody wants to talk about.

Today I am at the Beau Sky Hotel in Berkeley, Durant Av., room 205 (it is 2:30 PM now) but I may try to get out of the microwaves for a couple of hours and then I will be sitting on the porch of the hotel drinking champagne and smoking a cigar wearing a turquoise dress. (The author)

PS: If I am not a literati in my exposé, pardon. I have had half my brain beaten to a pulp and laser lobotomized by computer psychologists and had to relearn the alphabet.

August 8, 1997 Pelican and Peacock Devices Berkeley NEWS

TO: THE FRENCH EMBASSY and
BERKELEY ADMINISTRATION

I thank the French Consulate for leaving a message on the voice mail for me regarding possible intervention on my behalf. Instruments of torture which were used on me last night for several hours included the war machine known as the Pelican Device which is similar to the Peacock Digital Medical System of Tissue Destruction.

The Pelican device can be directed at any person from satellite and is set to a body density of nerves, blood vessels, muscle or bone. The aperture beam can be small enough to remove a brain tumor or large enough to burn the brain and nervous system of a whole person or a roomful of people simultaneously. The dial can be set on a percentage of maximal intensity. It is now set on 20% because I was making too much noise crying out with it on a 100%.

I have been in the past assaulted with **radioactive impulse lasers** the size of an ink pen on airplanes and in crowded shopping malls. The larger mobile versions include other torture apparatus and are carried in large handbags or backpacks. I have been used for many years as a research subject for such devices and for the NASA teleportation and invisibility studies. I have left the United States before but was followed and tortured elsewhere including France and England.

My opposition to the creation of computer-controlled military and special agents is based upon what I have witnessed as the most devastating violation of human rights of the men who serve their countries with no idea they will become human robots if this program is advanced beyond the last stage which swallowed my common law husband (a).

I have returned to the United States to try to protect my two little boys who have been tortured as research subjects and torn from their mother. My social and medical history has been altered by the Justice Department who attempted to provide me and (d) with criminal and psychiatric backgrounds while *erasing* the criminal and mental illness backgrounds of paid perjurers against us.

I have written and published ten books which are being sold by thieves who lied in exchange for my assets. The movie Stargate and The Fifth Element were based upon the experiments in time travel done on me, and the screen writers paid my former students and ex-husbands money for the thousands of hours of video and audio tapes of my lectures and for the countless writing notes stolen from me.

Since President Clinton has known me for many years, I assumed he would intervene on my behalf. I wrote a public letter requesting his help in stopping the torture done on me and my next door neighbor (d) in May of 1996. I had no idea at the time that he was to have been put in to office by the persons who are attempting the overthrow of the free world and that Bill Clinton has been controlled mentally for some time. When Hillary Clinton said she talks to the dead First Ladies, she was referring to her mind hacker which can take on any identity by synthesizing voice and image, with virtual reality /dream replacement.

My (two relatives) are pretty much robots and have lost their intellects and their ability to understand what has happened around them by the satellite directed mind-control scalars, sonars and radioactive subliminal beams.

The destruction of the military is being accomplished by the construction of bases designed for doubling as gas-chambers and Pelican Device destroyers.

UC Berkeley faculty Dr. (l) and (k) banded together with NASA scientist (o) and Air Force Base computer psychologist (b) in a study of body/mind alterations to propose the theory that alien greys were from outer space and have invaded the earth. They attempted to create force fields, introduce microbes and irradiate people in Waco, Texas and Guthrie, Oklahoma in order to deform them into having bald heads and bloated bellies. I have found out that the so called "Greys" were from a future time warp on Earth and were humans who breathe air but were deformed from the Moon-mined radioactive element now used in agency telepathy programs and elsewhere.

My desire is to get the information out relating to the continuation of World War II Nazi studies that relate to longevity and the life after death studies linked to the invisible astronaut research. If I am to survive long enough to tell the truth about these secret programs funded by NASA and drug cartel money, I may have to have a foreign country hide me and I will offer my allegiance to that country for the remainder of my days.

I have great sorrow because the United States has used my boys to torture me and I fear they will die in the new concentration camps which are the homesteads of the victims rigged with satellite surveillance and "treatment" devices.

Janet Reno has blocked me from obtaining legal counsel despite my having paid significant amounts to attorneys in Miami and Oklahoma City. The attorneys offer me no hope but life-long institutionalization in a NASA research facility. I was informed by (k's) associate (w) that I am not a human and have no rights therefore, to own property, to hold a job, to see my children or to walk free.

We are in World War III because the imminent death of our military and agency men will precede the military takeover after the digital over-ride of all computerized systems shuts down the United States and Britain.

I may be too ill to ride in a car because the vehicle is satellite tagged so as to continue the torture. The plane I flew to Hawaii was almost hi-jacked to Cuba, and it is possible that Clinton will order any plane destroyed in the air if I attempt to fly out. However things turn out for me I wish to ask that my children understand that I had to travel the world over to fight for all persons of all races who deserve freedom of the human mind and spirit, otherwise there would be no world left for them.

The people in World War II Germany, who turned in their relatives and business partners as Jewish sympathizers to fill the death camps of horror, did so for money. That is happening to me and others now.

We will take some books and writings to the UC Berkeley Library for the faculty to peruse. I will be departing when we discover where we will most likely survive.

Thank you for your time and please communicate this information to law makers in the United States and abroad.
(The author) (address/phone).

Long Standing Experiments on Civilians and Military NEWS

August 10, 1997 Long Standing Experiments on Civilians and Military NEWS

Long standing and recent experiments on citizens and military done by international electronics/pharmacological conglomerates are producing medical anomalies, birth deformities and provoking lawsuits against physicians who are unprepared to assess the often bizarre symptomology. Some of the illnesses are created by businesses who sell the treatments/cures. Many experiments allowed to be conducted on military camps or small American towns are extensions of the Nazi experiments done on their World War II victims, with some of the original Nazi scientists on the payroll of corporations and Universities.

Over whole towns, abnormal magnetic forcefield and radiation beamed from satellites have produced chronic viral syndrome symptomology, skyrocketing divorce, suicide and murder rates. Up to 50% of one small Nevada town became incapacitated (about 12 years ago) which produced massive disability claims.

Recently such experiments have added the **digital scalars through computers, TVs, automobile engines/radios** with satellite receivers, and digital toys. **Visual and auditory subliminals/ hyperbliminals/ inverse-sounds**, retro-sounds and other variants have caused skyrocketing rates of autism, birth deformities and schizophrenia. Over 25 million Americans take Prozac daily, and the number is rising. The massive number of mentally ill people is partly due to the horrific sexual/violent content of the hidden images and commands in movies, TVs, and in the children's Nintendo toys.

The influence of the digital toys/machines/computers is worsened by the installation of **mind control magnetic forcefield/scalar devices** in every new hotel and being added to all major hotel chains in the walls and cable TV. Music by CDs has commands behind the music. One man in Vermont became psychotic five years ago while listening to pro-violent background subliminals on a popular CD of a female I.R.A. political singer. He became addicted to the music and listened to it 24 hours a day while crying and lying on the floor. He then began to develop general uticaria, with hives, decreased renal output and generalized pain.

The research into the impact of sounds upon the body systems is incomplete, but has been sufficiently studied to find Scalars impulsed or reversed "music" really can drive people insane. Back in the 60's, it was popular to listen to some John Lennon songs backwards because words were audible that way which encouraged murder, but not audible if played normally.

Recent experiments in the use of materials which can hold non-digital computer information and translate the information into a 3-D visual image have opened up the possibility of **"portal" communication**. Unfortunately the raw materials for the research are from human beings, which created a bizarre market for gases taken out of human beings at death or before. The gases can be put in a super-conductivity freezing state and be linked into the new internet as a state of the art **3-D image communication media** that can be directed by satellite to any location on the Earth with the impression of the sender in 3-D.

The hotels with Scalar walls/magnetic forcefield alteration devices are doubling as collection chambers for the substances. China and more recently Japan installed collection chambers in neo-natal incubators with radioactive lamps to loosen the gases which enter a magnetic chamber for collection by the "sales rep". Infant mortality in third-world countries was much higher in hospital births than in home births because of the stress of the lamps/beds/incubators so fitted to **produce substance for the virtual reality computer market**, the pharmacology market in *longevity* and other substances being researched, and the remote viewing on other planets, astronaut research or spy research on Earth.

The devastation to the persons “chosen” for repeated body substance removal causes them to eventually lose their ability to regenerate the substances, resulting in lymph edema, psychosis and death.

An OB-GYN doctor who did a fair number of late abortions in Oklahoma City may have had the devices in his clinic, because his wife died receiving liposuction on the enlarged vessels and lymph which were mistaken for fat. Cosmetic surgeons should consider the presence of the research forcefields if they discover a person with severe depression or acute psychosis who has a radiation rash resembling lupus butterfly rash or scaly skin from *auto toxicity* due to mega colon with massive congestion of colon mucous membranes and lymph tissue. Joint pain is often present.

Persian Gulf Syndrome patients should be evaluated for the condition, but another problem emerges in long term cases. An inability to use neurotransmitters, circulating thyroid and altered glucose metabolism occurs. Oxygen transport and glucose transport to the brain is impaired, but many find themselves improved drinking alcoholic beverages, because the cell wall “pump” works and the brain seems to function better. Also walking at least two miles per day increases the sense of wellbeing and lymph edema decreases.

The abnormal forcefields and radiation produce malnutrition best treated by chewable vitamins and B-12 injections. Since auto toxicity occurs, daily Milk of Magnesia reduces the chance of liver failure. Anemia and spleen enlargement should not be treated with iron because of decreased liver elimination of minerals, but by easily digested proteins such as soft eggs, peanut butter and hamburger meat.

In severe cases, the colon can enlarge and become necrotic, while the rectum bulges, leaving people incontinent. Some cases produce bladder inflammation, increased frequency of urination, bloody urine and swelling with hematuria.

The seriousness of the involvement of mega-corporations is underlined by whole populations of men becoming sexually and rectally stimulated several times a day, then the agitation becomes more mental. Eventually they become impotent and their testicles begin to shrink, and male breasts enlarge. The sales of new electronic linked penile implants and hormone injections from vampired body-farmed slaves should cause investigators to seek the *cause* as probably manufacturer related for monetary gain.

The massive numbers of *hidden* abortions of malformed fetuses in Japan and China and the new disease being called “**HIV-C**” are results of the last 20 years of mind-control/body substance removal of citizens in the Orient.

The corporations who stand to gain in the creation of drugs for mental illness should be suspected of creating the illnesses with the 24 hour a day satellite bombardment on test areas and all over the world through the Moon station broadcasts.

The dying of millions in the east is predicted, partly due to a hole above the continent in the time/space membrane that produces worse than skin cancer. The hole was produced by research in the new “free energy” which catapulted into a chain reaction above the site and to the Earth core. The result is an increasing cloud of death due to antimatter conversion which is spreading.

The impending technological and military takeover of the free world is due to the corporations which desired the energy cartel combined with international computer over-ride capability reaching a *crisis* due to the foolish super-conductivity experiments gone awry.

The propaganda of a sound in an atom at UC Berkeley cannot cover the horror of the predicted death of inhabitants of a continent and possibly the Earth as a result of “scientist” prostitutes” luring governments into allowing deadly research on citizens and military.

The overthrow of the United States and Britain by communist and fascist backed mega-corporations is in progress because the financial incentives to politicians allowed the death of the Constitution of the United States.

Nazis linked with oil/pharmaceutical companies managed to get the National Security Act in place by 1947 so as to take up the experiments again in Jonestown, Waco, Guthrie, Oklahoma and now every major hotel chain, shopping mall and hospital.

The immediate resignation of Bill Clinton is necessary for the protection of our troops from their imminent slaughter by Bill’s Oriental/Nazi friends who have with Japan and Moscow the full use of NASA and United States military hardware at the expense of the military families who are dying.

The London Times reported the explosion of a U.S. Army Major’s daughter’s belly in a hospital emergency room. That was just one of many deaths never reported, which are murders by computer/pharmacological and “space studies” assassins on the payroll of the mega-corporations.

Time is running out.

(The author)

August 10, 1997 Events in Berkeley and Guthrie Redding CAREVIEW

I have been largely blocked from calling people or faxing by the electronics wizards who have over-ride capabilities on any hotel we have stayed in, yet (d) is allowed some access to phones. There is some kind of a weird thing going on monetarily. Two years ago I opened an account in Citizens Bank, Edmond in hopes of getting some of my book money or a job. However, when I tried to use my card to access the account, the P.I.N. # had been changed electronically. I could not write checks abroad because I have not handled money since I married (e), and have no credit card. So I had to write a check to (d).

A mysterious donor *represented by (w)* (since sometime in 1996) has put \$500.00 a month and sometimes \$1,000.00 a month in (d's) account for my upkeep, which is a little embarrassing. The donor *refuses* to give the money directly to me as an attempt to make me look like a woman "kept" by another woman. I have attempted to get jobs but agents would block me by slander such as "(the author) has poisoned all her husbands and had a sex-change surgery and is psychotic, child molester, etc."

The people who want me to be pushed into a NASA research facility with a cover of a "mental health" facility have me unable to work, unable to have my own money, and unable to live alone. Even when (d) rented me a single cabana on the island Caye Caulker, Belize, I was terrorized by men who attempted to enter the cabana at all hours and who played cruel jokes like putting sperm in my water jug.

If I am ever going to be able to work and have a checking account or credit card, I will have to live abroad. (d) is exhausted from the travel and it is an inconvenience for her to have to handle the mysterious money, which may somehow be linked with the fact that the filmmaker John Woo was at our tiny hotel in Berkeley filming us. ("d" is now putting a trace on the deposits).

The fact that three filmmakers moved to be near me in Guthrie, Oklahoma ("h", "a" and "aa2") is a little odd, and I believe the creation of a cover propaganda for the NASA/private computer and pharmacological research done on me was the reason.

If you can get any financial settlement, I will notify you of an account in another country within the next few days.

The attempt to abduct me in the Beau Sky Hotel (the Berkeley police have the report #-97-41480) would have been successful except for (d) opening her door just in time (my room was down the hall). The filming of people who become physically altered in astronaut machine generated forcefields seems to be their purpose in desiring to box me in a room (as they did in Belmopan, Belize where I was *tortured* after being abducted).

I am sure (e) and (n) have been offered or have collected movie money in trade for my suffering I am so afraid they will do the same to (child). One symptom is a belly that bloats out and the colon enlarges about ten times in size shutting off digestion, as the mucous membranes block the path and can invert the rectum. It is excruciating and I fear (two children) could get a *necrotic* colon if they are to be put in the machine/satellite generated forcefields. I have to be on clear liquids and Milk of Magnesia to survive those assaults, which are to show on film a person increased in size with 20-30 pounds of weight added in one hour without ingesting anything.

The other symptom is severe headache from the brain swelling which can herniated the brainstem if the subject is not removed from the location or satellite tracking. I am sure the Heaven's Gate community had the same colon and brain symptoms. In the North Dade Center, Miami, I could have died because they refused to allow bathroom privileges or a healthy diet and had me bloating up with the machines and brain swelling. *Please have (childrren)) checked for these symptoms*, and if they occur, they must be hidden from the NASA people in another country with me.

The creation of humans who can be controlled by a mega computer is the final outcome desired by the Orientals behind the project. Clinton's links may make it impossible for me to survive in the USA and the boys are targeted as research subjects. (Child) is not obese, he is *lymphatic swollen*---poisoned by the research.

I will try to communicate soon by phone.— (The author)

August 11, 1997 Experiment using the Biosphere for a Communication Network Western Canada NEWS

A massive experiment in using the biosphere for a net that can hold matter of a communicative nature taken from the corpses of war dead and other persons has produced ruptures that protrude to the next “veil” before the time membrane. The veils in the Oriental mind were equivalent to chakras that researchers punctured by an instrument passing the veil’s speed of light/sound/matter integrity resistancy of core particle (core particle moves along light sound but by pattern refinement can continue to exist in a null space between time veils *if* certain attributes are present that I term Virtue substance alteration elements). The existence of veils in individual humans is similar to the veils in the mega eco-system in those who were born a sun species type rather than those humanoids of any race who have degenerated to animal status or worse. The computer/astronomy scientists have been reckless in their desire to combine the living systems of humans and the breathing planet Earth into an internet of organic machinery mixed with inorganic binary systems of cold death. In doing experiments on the creation of robo-cops, they have slaughtered millions of people in a genocide hidden by the mega-corporations who own government contracts for such research.

The search is on for the most refined of every tribe and race so as to clone or breed the super producers of communicative matter which scientists expect to replace or supplement the electronic information storers with super liquids frozen to stop the movement of human particles from escaping their terrorist captors.

The torture of humans put in superconductive tubes of magnetic hell with radioactive “softening up” isotopes so as to *extract* refined body gases is beyond imagination. That most human lab rats are drugged, put in NASA “mental gulags” or held as I was in my own home for decompression extraction makes this research beyond any human rights violation in existence, and brings a body death, with spirit and mind continued torment.

The experiments of using the free floating substances of the Earth’s bio-system during World War II brought devastation when Nazis such as Wilhelm Reich carried such research to the United States and involved killing parts of the suffering Earth-Being by plutonium-laced “cloud busters” and individual human suffering in “orgone accumulators”. The research was known to produce cancers and insanity, but continues to this day.

The marketing of human body substances has produced a crisis in the primary countries which have created illnesses from mass-vacuuming of Earth and individual “free energy” components. The clouds of anti-matter and eco-system hernias exist over the bodies of humans and several Earth locations.

The death of plants, animals and humans under the rupture is known to the Asians, who feel the urgency with the Eastern block scientists to conquer the telecommunication industry with military overthrow of countries not ruptured, so as to *survive* the swelling holocaust. Mind control systems using the Japanese mined Mir system linked station on the moon are being used as military overthrow devices aimed at American and Western allies’ bases for destruction of the mental and physical health of the occupants. NASA is linked to overthrow of the United States. (The author)

August 12, 1997 added (Handwritten)

To (Former husband) Dear (child), my son;

I love you more than words can say. I have had to leave you to fight the mega-monster that has hurt you and the other children. I could not just hold your hands while we were being killed an inch at a time; I had to do my best to save you and many more by searching for the pieces of the puzzle so as to confront the perpetrators. I am in battle with murderers, but if I die I will rest in the peace of being a warrior against this Nazi research.

“I could not love you half so much

Loved I not honor more”—

Please tell my baby (child) and (other child) I waited in the hotel in Oklahoma over a week and notified (n) to please let me see them. (Sentence deleted). My heart is heavy. Please be brave. I love my children forever. --Mother

OTHER NEWS: August 11, 1997 The Fourth Reich Canada NEWS

The 1950's Japanese movie Mothra and Godzilla was based upon a prediction of a Japanese scientist who knew of the 3-D communication portals depicting angelic beings who were held inside containers after extraction from Saint-like humans who died in the death camps.

A device similar to an orgone radioactive light tube shining through a vial of eye substance taken from the saints would show the angel in the center of the table of the researchers. Unfortunately the angels died from radiation toxicity and starvation of their Logoic link to higher angels who had to sever the link or be pulled into the container themselves. The experiments on the angels linked to their still living human owners prompted widespread morphogenic field studies. The scientist saw that the removal of the higher angels would produce species alteration (i.e. Godzilla) and open time/space cracks which could devour humanity. The story twist of the kind beast raging against injustice—Godzilla coming to rescue the trapped “Mothra” angels, was his desire to see a mega power destroy the post World War II research in Japan. China had already begun such research by War's end. The brutal Japanese invasion showed the scientific community the results of Japanese robo-cops striped of finer ethers and angels. The Japanese invading army ate live babies carved out of living women or fired the babies over a spit while the mothers watched. The similar horrors in dying Africa are due to the satellite directed *vacuuming* of African souls, spirits and guardian angels.

The removal of all that is a human occurs in the subjects of such vampirish “research” and in the researchers themselves. The development of high-tech mental tortures to *loosen* the soul and mind substance of the most refined persons on earth was refined by the Nazis who fled the fall of the Third Reich. Now the Fourth Reich is using hotels and military bases with sealed windows and sprinklers that double as gas chambers in preparation for the death by vacuum extraction of the human qualities of all military and their virtual reality computer link by an *ordered* computer chip by year 2000 on all persons in America.

The freezing of the core of a person's soul or guardian angel in a computer mind link device to experimenters is the latest thrill of the Berkeley pot-heads who destroyed my family and civil rights. People who think with their *soul* as their identity rather than body being their identity include the Native Americans who have been milked out on reservations for years, causing increasing suicide rate and illnesses. The healing of the individual systems depends upon guardian angels who sometimes enter human form to fight against the death of all that is good and true and pure on the earth. The researchers found they could telepathically communicate to a highly evolved human by his or her trapped guardian angel or soul matter connected to a virtual reality mind link to the “controller”. Confusion exists in persons who are soul led or angel led when the soul/angel part is tortured or shown scenes to stimulate a body response in the flesh body of the owner.

The desire to lure the angels and souls into the body of dying Nazis is behind the longevity research, because healing powers are in persons linked to mega-powers of God. The placing of angels and souls inside the flesh bodies of monsters of human nature deforms the flesh appearance of the true owner who mirrors his/her captor. The lower angels eventually snap off of the high link, and the soul rots, leaving the true owner's mind and body in a diseased state of torment to death.

In some cases, people regenerated links to the higher angels beyond the universal time membrane and so the flesh body of the owner could survive sure death, as mine did after being frozen and nuclear cooked by satellite. The desire to trap and torture for profit superior beings will bring about the death of America, as the godless NASA scientist (o) joined with godless UC Berkeley tele-communications professors aligned with the overthrow of all religions and all freedoms. The loss of all poetry, all art, all music, all true beauty and loving tenderness between man and woman, parent and child exist in the current corporate owned countries' leaders who eat their own young. Sales of aborted fetuses in China are high, as they are considered better tasting than popcorn shrimp, if fried.

Unless other mega corporations decide to *fight* the ones who own NASA and the universities doing the falsified research as a cover for cannibalism---then the death of the planet is assured, because all intellect and health is lost to the peoples devoured and their captors. The angels above the future time/space membrane are rupturing in the carnivorous fist of the Asian filmmakers who desire the ultimate snuff film: Godzilla Eats the Mothras. (The author)

August 11, 1997 Planet Lights/Berkeley Western Canada **UPDATE**

TONIGHT MONDAY, AUGUST 11, 1997

Ryder Van (Parked in wrong place allowed by Hotel with a sign of "Radioactive Materials aboard") front tag: MO571-877, Back tag removed. Blue lights are coming out of it, causing headaches.

Econoline 150 Van opposite Room: (CA) 1G0T304

Penske Truck opposite room: (MN) P(R?)W6739 TT

Parked in front of window: (MT) 4P5386M

Parked on opposite side of Building:

US Army Truck US Govt. tag on back: G91 05902

White Truck (SC) P115375

Large white van (no windows) (SC) UT 11170

Large van: (CA) 2XIF343

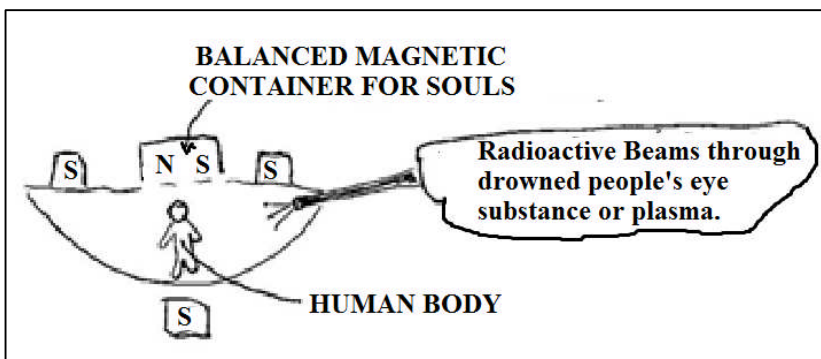
(d) had severe carotid neck pain and headache due to microwaves, sonar and telescope lights that are bounced off specific planets to a satellite or Mir directed location. Saturn causes my face skin to burn and fall off while the Sun-Moon burn causes pallor and I think it is Pluto causing gut mucosa to swell. This is Dr. (l's) research ("k"s- old boyfriend).

The use of the Planet lights is always radioactive and deadly, but people react physically different, although each one is a *deadly reverse* isotope of a normal light that should be filtered through biosphere layers (now *torn* over research areas). Complete dissolving of flesh or bone can occur with some combinations. -(The author)

PS They use the lights in combination with mind control programs. Some disintegrate sexual organs.

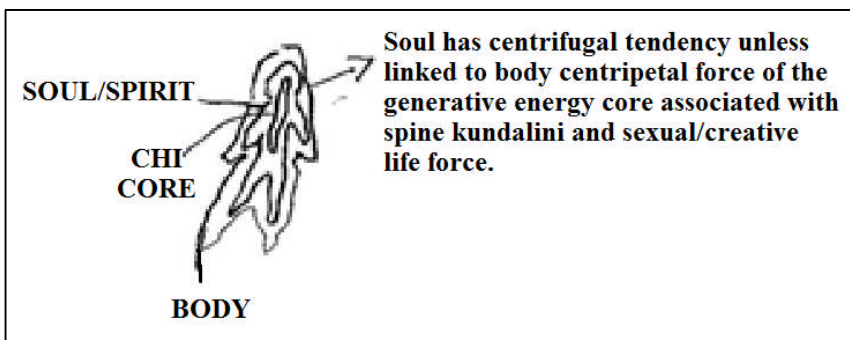
Philadelphia Invisibility Project NEWS

August 12, 1997 Philadelphia Invisibility Project: Canada NEWS



First: Null Zone Creation

(1) Three South Pole Magnet Generators



(2)

(3) Human body core develops North *reaction* to South pull and so *weakens* the null space between centrifugal and centripetal--then the communicative substance in the null space floats out of eyes and up to a collection container on deck.

(4) The soul then loses pineal grip (or other grip) and floats out slowly or oozes out the eyes, head or body part etheric rupture spot.

It stays linked to owner unless hit with

Radioactive Impulse Beams OR

Scalar Electronic Sub-Sounds Or

Multiple Frequency Oscillator Impulses which stun the owner's etheric links to the Earth, to loved ones, to the soul and spirit till exhaustion sets in and the body atomic "songs" begin to misplay. Radioactive beams through vials of dead people's eye liquid or plasma cause a sense of the same type of death fear upon inhabitants. Many souls loosen in a fear or shame state.

Soul/spirit collection container can be an osmotic membrane or just a light bulb in a magnetic attraction. The lowered temperature of the barracks below caused etheric body attraction to the warmer ceiling and collection container.

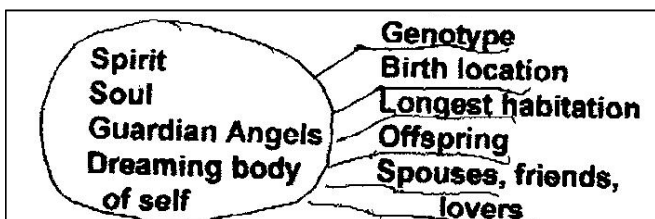
Some cried out in great pain to God to save them, and they seemed to float through the hull to the water which seemed much less dense and swam to the surface. On trying to climb to the deck, the men aboard mistook them for sea spirits because they were translucent yet *did* bring some of their other matter and water with them and a higher octave of one or more generative spinal core elements. They were shot by the frightened men on deck, but kept walking to their buddies trying to talk and ask for help below (which was sealed). They opened the helm and the translucent ones joined their own bodies and became normal. The ones who had soul split easily were psychotic and murderous and one was knifed. He was bloodless and yet began to scream about hell and bloated out quickly. They took him to the top and threw him overboard. All that lost souls quickly or that did not rejoin their souls became sociopathic or crazy/murderous. All that rejoined became sane. The men who watched (included two Englishmen) were traumatized for life. (The author)

"Invisible" Astronauts NEWS

August 12 1997 "Invisible" Astronauts Canada NEWS

Man's mental and physical health is normally linked to certain factors which are ropes that bind him to certain locations on Earth and certain people. The primary race/tribe type dictates his compatibility to locational distance, North or South from equator, his position East vs. West and his distance from sea level. His birth location is the second most important factor of influence, with a secondary aspect of influence relating to his location of longest habitation. Location of primary family members is less important after puberty, but exists as a factor in some dependent personalities throughout life. Friends and spouses/lovers are less of a pull than offspring until they reach adulthood. All hormonal systems are set on a clock that functions in homeostasis with a compatible torque in position to the Sun, sea, planetary influences and people.

In persons of a highly spiritual or intellectual nature, the aspects of matter on visible, or special film known as "spirit, soul, devas, dreaming self, angels" have a very strong pull to sense of well-being.



Spiritual, poetic and brilliant people's thinking process uses matter that is of a finer nature than flesh but permeates flesh as a component of lymph and blood. Seeing at a distance, sensing danger by precognition and understanding complex and abstract subjects requires these components of higher self.

When people of a high evolution of mind, body and spirit are tortured till they despair, these finer components leave the

flesh form as in a mist to rejoin the mega family of the same tribal group in a location either on this side of the lowest time/space universal membrane or another (which represents future man). Orientals and Nazis old and new loosen the best part of refined persons by physical and mental torture and then magnetically or through decompression devices trap the invisible man aspect, which in refined persons thinks and feels and can communicate.

Over the last ten years UC Berkeley and NASA have used a type of torque torture to manipulate and experiment on the "invisible" astronauts or spies or research subjects. By sending "unmanned" craft to planets, satellites and the Moon which carry frozen invisible people, scientists then force the flesh form of the "subject" on earth to describe the events or location where their other components are trapped. They do this in dream sleep so most subjects are not aware of being research subjects, but many think they are UFO abductees, *which is a virtual reality hypnotic cover.*

In cases such as mine, the torture exceeded in results beyond their expectations in the life after death studies. Putting the "invisible" (except on radioactive film) dream self of World War II Concentration Camp victims in a closed chamber with me, or forcing by high impulse laser/gas ejector substances into my pulled-open eyes, I was to experience the horror of people's deaths and experiences after death.

In some cases, I hallucinated in great terror the events of being in bomb shelters that were opened and then being machine gunned by troops to death. I was to experience late abortions as the baby, and experience a French Resistance fighter woman's child being raised in a Nazi experiment with pedophilia. I spoke the dialects of the victims in most cases, and if the person is still alive who I was linked to, I could hear the thoughts of him or her till I managed to eject the substance. Some souls looked like mercurial green luminescent balls that I could see with my dreaming self after I was forced to go without sleep for many days and nights, and was dehydrated.

A student and friend of mine, (f) in Maine was to experience the WACO death of one mother through a superconductive tube satellite directed link of soul substance during sleep. In a restaurant in Canada a man used a type of beamer ejection device to force soul substance in to (f) which caused her great pain. The irony was that the soul formed a silvery link to me and spoke in French a few lines through my mouth, while (bb) recorded. She identified herself as Giselle (with a harder "G" than French) and spoke of Oliver Colby (or Colbert) as her researcher or tormenter.

In Mexico City, I was put in a magnetically compressed room with substances from an insane group of tortured women from Europe but not of this decade. Many frozen body liquids/parts were brought from the death camps during World War II.

I have reason to believe Oklahoma City is targeted for the research. One time while I worked as a nurse in Presbyterian Hospital, a fellow nurse (ft) and I saw a dead man reactivate and attempt to speak. This happened again when I worked for Hospice home health. An ex-military man bled out completely from a laryngeal cancer, while his ex-Vietnam War medic son and I cared for him. It took a long time to clean him up for viewing, but after 30 minutes with no blood pressure or pulse with fixed/dilated pupils, the man turned his head to me and attempted to speak while smiling with eye contact. No air could come out but he mouthed the words "thank you". Then a large mist came out of his mouth with some of the soul bubbles but they were grey-blue, not green. Then he turned his head back face up and closed his eyes. I am sure he must have had the souls of war dead and spirit matter in him.

Dying (patient) and I were framed in a magnetic forcefield in her bed that produced profound headache in both of us, till we became almost unconscious. I was holding her in my arms because she was terrified and had no family. A strong (I am sure satellite directed) light flashed and I was knocked out. I walked the worlds of the dead with her and eventually awakened white and trembling to see her frozen look of horror on her dead face.

One man who was dying of brain cancer and in a deep coma for three weeks suddenly sat up and insisted his mother telephone me at my Norman, Oklahoma home. He warned me of events that have now occurred and then he fell down to the bed to die.

A dying black man at Presbyterian Hospital told me of being able to astral travel in space and time ever since he had died (and come back) as a child from diphtheria. He predicted the birth of my son the next year and said I would be on duty at the hospital with a picture of a ship on the wall when he (the Black man) returned to die.

Whether some of the other events are naturally occurring or part of an Oklahoma research project, I cannot say. My fear is that loss of mental and spiritual capacity is occurring because of the greed of soul-less researchers who violate the dreams of sleeping babies with the new digital telescopes linked to satellites with magnetic forcefield alterations which can vacuum out or impulse into a body the souls and spirits of grieving victims. **The violation of human rights in this research goes beyond any imaginable measure, and far beyond physical torture.**

I am formally asking Canada, France and England to assist me to fight this research which I can verify with witnesses, dates, times, locations and police reports. The electronic masters of this research have altered and created a fictional medical and physical-mental history to rationalize the removal of my civil rights so as to torture me to death.

The academic watchdogs should censure UC Berkeley's Dr. (l) and others who use planetary torque radiation lights to deform bodies and loosen souls. Please help. (The author)

August 13, 1997 Remote Viewing Fiber Cable NEWS

Remodeled hotels with so-called smoke detectors wired into the ceiling light fixtures *without* a battery contain a remote viewing fiber cable to a central station where the filming of the rooms occurs. They have computer techs scanning rooms for tracked people such as celebrities or politicians to trigger the film and sound aspect of the device. They also film all sex acts. The red light on the device then becomes a laser connection similar to the new red laser printer links for computers that do not require cable hook-ups to printers. The red light becomes a laser connection to a computer visualized screen/printer/sound recorder of any chosen diameter for close-ups of genitals etc. The laser can have another function of being **used as a weapon** to cut the person in a dialed-in density (such as for a laser lobotomy) or in a narrow beam of pulsing and aimed by the operator to the occupant's genitals. The laser can be set on an impulse frequency to dematerialize testicles, ovaries or facial fascia to create wrinkles.

Computer companies use federal agent ID's to block mail, phones, and faxes and to confiscate assets. They hire federal agents at huge salaries as hit men who retain their identification and therefore have the ability to alter records on anyone. Some have given honest agents a bad name, except that agents hired who were *unsuspecting* as to the *blatant* illegal activity are *killed* if they report anything. **Someone needs to give them immunity from prosecution if they testify against Hillary's investments, and orders to kill citizens.**

The identification of this hotel unit is:

"Earli-Gard UL Smoke detector, Underwriter Laboratories
Square D Company 56, 111 Belcher Road Pinellas Park, Florida, 33565 Dept. Rm
Contains Radioactive Americium 241

These devices and light bulbs marked *Poland; Canada Phillip*: should be suspected as scalar receivers as well and deadly.

Send to: *Kathy Lee/Frank Gifford; Frosty Troy/Oklahoma Observer; New York Times; London Times*

NOTE: Associated Press wires are filtered by the same computer company behind this "security" system.

(The author) (Call to verify that fax was received)

UC Berkeley's electronic telescope can override Stealth Bomber Command NEWS

August 15, 1997 UC Berkeley's electronic telescope can override Stealth Bomber Command Central Canada

Tell the newspaper and lawyers: (We are taking lots of pictures and writing down tag numbers of the people working for companies linked to overthrow of the free world.) Dear Daddy;

I am in Canada staying in a beautiful hotel that is 100 years old in a mountainous area. We do have some angry Japanese following us and employees of the various companies that are part of the destruction of America. In particular, the telescopes with superconductive powers that link up with a huge network over the world are really weapons using the Mir and Moon which bounce deadly signals off planets and back to locations on the Earth for "tests" or to make a whole military base sick.

(k's) boyfriend Dr. (l) of UC Berkeley was given his own electronic telescope, which can over-ride a stealth bomber command. The hotel wired-in radioactive cameras inside smoke detectors will soon be outlawed, but twisting the sensor to the left and duct taping the inside cuts down use as a laser *slicer* weapon.

Huge trucks carrying the superconductive magnetic altering devices took over our van yesterday and nearly flipped us off a mountain. Keeping radios on in the car between stations helps throw off satellite links to the telescope beams which if used between two NASA type trucks can cause an *implosion* of a vehicle. The Japanese are threatening the safety of the Western front, and electronics telecommunications warfare is thick, but we are bearing up well.

Tell the kids I love them—(The author)

Vehicle tags at hotel: 00809 White/Red truck (old man, white beard); RBT252 white van; HBR524 Blue Van; Toyota 422HQG; BFV 024 Mercury wagon; 11T17F; Montana, Blue GMC;

Car/truck tags en route: ALBERTA: SSL 806-Japanese man; DCH 575- Italian looking man;

TFP022 Grey van, followed us one hour; RNV289 followed for 1 hour, pm, (invested in UL subsidies)

007728 Red letters on white; TDL790 woman with blonde hair: carbon splitter; RNV289;

2 plates: LXP243 front SHB 784 Back; SSR810 Dark blue Chevy truck; SLX365 Dodge truck white 4x4

LDR628 white Chevy truck; TLF 431 Blue; RHT 741-Star (with "hh2") bloat—; Green Dodge Caravan KFL 435 White trailer; DDK408 Large RV Beige, elderly couple; RDV644 White/Black van, couple; 389277 White van, 2 men with glasses; C35560; 757899 (back) truck MERV1

Fax#1 August 16, 1997 (est.) Handwritten 1 page SCANNED

Dear (Attorney) (PS: Many agents have helped me and are willing to be “deep throats” but fear for their lives.)

I was witness for (pvs) in his divorce---my name was (---). I have since been married by common law for 4 years to (a) who was murdered by (e) (Cheyenne, Wyoming)

No one would take my deposition because (e) and (a) worked for a secret government NSA/NASA project involving linking computer controllers to human brains through morphogenic field links, diodes implanted in field agents, and in psychic/telepathy studies.

I know it sound odd and the government has allowed me and my Guthrie religious retreat center to be part of the SAME project as Waco's massacre/research. People are turned into robotic lab rats, all money/property stolen and if they try to run they are put in mental institutions. I have witnesses and was blocked from calling you by the secret service. I am a white slave---the NSA is a cover for this military/NASA research. Please do not turn me away. Talk to (pvs), too. My book editor, (d) is with me at the Waterford as a witness. She can pay your fees. Please help. (Author)

Fax #2) August 16, 1997 Handwritten, 1 page

Dear (Attorneys)

Three American agents hit me with impulse radioactive nerve lasers as I went out to the car today. They probably work for the NASA suppliers/companies. I suspect that the US NASA program sold me to Moscow as a slave/lab subject, because it is not logical that they have been pushing me to Russia yet have discouraged my hiding in England or seeking refuge in France.

In England and Ireland I was confronted by Russians who (in essence) told me I either go to Moscow or die. The attempt to hide Clinton's funding will be easier for the “Gestapo” in communist countries.

The hotel room was put in a forcefield that produces nerve pain, confusion, bloating and pallor by agents. My attempt to suggest the Queen mother take the dogs was to see if England would intervene for me and my sons who are also targeted as lab subjects. They do not attempt to kill me, but to disable me and prevent medical care unless I go to the commies. I don't have sufficient funds to survive on my own at this point. I am stable at this point in time. (Author)

Fax #3 August 16, 1997 Handwritten 2 pages SCANNED News Article “US Russia develop partnership in Space”

Dear Daddy Tell the Newspaper and lawyers. We are taking lots of pictures and writing down tag #'s of the people working for companies linked to overthrow of the free world.

I am in Canada staying in a beautiful hotel that is 100 years old in a mountainous area. We do have some angry Japanese following us and employees of the various companies that are parts of the destruction of America.

In particular, the telescopes with superconductive powers that link up with a huge network over the world are really weapons using the Mir and Moon which bounce deadly signals off planets and back to locations on the Earth for “tests” or to make a whole military base sick.

(k's) boyfriend Dr. (l) was given his own electronic telescope, which can over-ride a stealth bomber command. The hotel wired-in radioactive cameras inside smoke detectors will soon be outlawed, but twisting the sensor to the left and duct taping the inside, cuts down use as laser slicer weapon.

Huge trucks carrying the superconductive magnetic altering devices took over our van yesterday and nearly flipped us off a mountain. Keeping radios on in the car between stations helps throw off satellite links to the telescope beams which if used between two NASA type trucks can cause an implosion of a vehicle. The Japanese are threatening (missing words) the West (missing words) and electronic...

(Apparently missing is the 2nd page: however, attached was this 2nd page): When (a) was beating my head in during the New Orleans film shoot, he seemed to take on another personality of a mind-hacker with day eyes (not night vision eyes). I had seen that one surface before---normally as very loving and calm personality---but in New Orleans in a blind rage. He began screaming about (p) and events that I now realize occurred at my Hospice job.

I now am sure that the personality is of a man named (NK) who volunteered as a Ph.D. psychologist at Hospice. (NK) was obsessed with me and wrote poems which he left in my car or doorstep. He wanted to marry me and introduced me to his Japanese ex-wife and children here in Oklahoma City. I quit seeing him socially because (p) and I were attempting to reconcile our marriage after divorce. (NK) became frantic and said I was his soul mate. Finally, he took a job as a federal or international agent in Australia. He is a Buddhist and claimed to be celibate even in marriage, which seemed a little odd to me. He hated (p) as a rival. Now I wonder if he has Japanese mind-hacker company links and came to Hospice because of the related life-after-death substance removal study in telepathy. He could have done the virtual reality thing to be near me even on (p's) house/body and be in with the Nazi studies. My gift computer was modem linked to Australia satellite, and a hacker there corrected my spelling and argued on line with me. (NK) maybe dangerous.

(Author)

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: August 17-31 1997

A Call to Arms NEWS Nelson, British Columbia

August 17, 1997 **A Call To Arms** Nelson, British Columbia NEWS

Whenever technology surpasses a culture's morality level, one must consider the necessity of controlling the use of the technology or adjusting the effects to prevent inherent annihilation. The complete loss of all freedoms, the spreading of incurable laboratory created diseases, and the confiscation of all assets by the invading communists are in progress now in the United States, Canada, Mexico and Britain. Since World War III is a technological war the takeover does not require invading armies. The defense of countries in the free world is dissolving through the use of weapons poorly understood by the general educated population and law enforcement agents, police and military. Since I have been used as a test human subject for such weapons, I speak with the authority of the victim yet with little formal education in the new technologies.

The most significant weapon today is the type of satellite receiver that does not require anything other than a special type of paint over a ceramic or metallic surface. There are broadcast stations 24 hours a day linked to mirrored stations on the Moon, the Planets, Mir, space stations and satellites that send Scalar broadcasts to such receivers.

My first introduction to such receivers was during my work with the American Society of Dowzers in Danville, Vermont and numerous state chapters throughout the United States. ASD members Robert and Charmin McCusick as anthropologists had studied Egyptian ceramic power amulets, and created a type of blue ceramic bead from special clay that caused the wearer to feel happy and energetic. Also, after reading Linda Goodman's book Star Signs I followed her suggestion in using a type of aluminum purple painted plate satellite receiver that worked as a nervous stimulant when worn or by morphogenic field linkage, such as saliva, placed on temple, which caused the specimen's owner to feel agitated. I studied the works of radionics pioneer Ruth Drown, and the Englishman Westlake's works, among others associated with morphogenic field studies. Rupert Sheldrake brought morphogenic field theories to the forefront of the new technologies, which unfortunately include the new warfare.

The creation of televisions, computers and automobiles with such receivers connected to mind control programs which encourage passivity in face of government overthrow, sexual perversion, and greed instead of altruism have almost destroyed a whole generation of Atari game-loving children.

Addiction to computers has hastened the death of human minds and hearts, and with it brought the demise of decent relationships. Computer sex and dial-a-psychic or lover programs are linked to addictive satellite directed genital stimulation to encourage onanism obsessions while the very same satellite programs destroy one's ability to think.

Creating binary thinkers who become addicted to subliminal sex programs was the *modus operandi* of the Oriental terrorists who have merely to replace the sex program with a submission to communist overthrow program to win support. Communist China has used such techniques for many years, and in doing so altered the genetic fabric of their whole nation to the point of sure mass death from the plagues from group mind-control viruses spreading throughout Asia.

The result of some of the new diseases is an inability to use plant or animal proteins, liver failure, and early dementia. The Japanese found that injecting gamma globulin from *living* Caucasian donors was the best treatment. However, due to resulting nutritional problems, they soon went to cannibalism and body farming Caucasians for hormones and organs, linking them to ex-Nazi pharmaceutical firms still in business.

The ability to over-ride all electronic systems in the world was no problem to the mega-corporations linked with the overthrow of the free world, because the *telescopes* linked with the moon station have another power and communication ability.

The creation of a hotel industry with whole Scalar-ed windows, mind controls satellite links, surveillance system "smoke detectors" (which double as laser capable of lobotomizing or genital slicing the occupants) and sprinkler pipes which double as gas jets was the grand plan of the computer giants who plan to share the spoils of take-over. Unfortunately, the death of the military in such rooms or offices was to be made possible by electronically sealing doors before mass killings.

The only hope for saving the free world is to cut off all trade to Asia, seal the borders, take back Hawaii from the Asian drug/hotel Mafia, and bomb Tokyo and Saigon, where the core offices of the military/business cartel plan their battle strategy.

The electronic money system with the eventual worldwide single currency was one easy aspect of takeover. As it is now, Asians move funds around in America from one person to another, block business and personal phone lines, confiscate assets by virtual-reality satellite mind hook-ups to judges and juries, alter all medical and police records of targets, and have taken over the President of the United States and the Attorney General with bribes.

A Gestapo agency was formed in the United States through the 1947 National Securities Act, which has at its purpose the continuation of Hitler's war crimes and philosophy. When this agency came under the control of the politician puppeteers---the Billionaire Asians and Nazis---there was not one human in America safe.

The Jonestown massacre was a war technology experiment in satellite directed sonar and radioactive dematerialization. The Waco massacre was an even more sophisticated torture experiment with added mind control/sexual control/and radioactive planetary light with effects monitored by NASA and UC/Lawrence Lab Berkeley scientists. My religious retreat center in Guthrie was another experiment, which is still in progress. The Heaven's Gate and Templars were other murders. *The impending mass murder of a religious compound in Oregon and one in Colorado* are on the sadist's agenda, since the NASA contractors have united the US and British war machines with Russia, Japan and China.

Cannibalism of aborted fetus and injection of body-farmed sexual substances is second nature to the Orientals who would never eat a steak or pig. The Japanese vegetarian gurus push the sushi which is diseased for Caucasians but not for Orientals, while they dine on Caucasian plasma and human brains.

I have traveled throughout Europe, Mexico, Central America and Canada and have seen the Oriental and Nazi terrorists everywhere. The worst place was Hawaii, where the military are sitting ducks for the **genotype-linked Scalar death frequencies** which dissolve brain and testicular tissues first, then the guts.

I beg of every decent person in the free world to hear my plea: there will be no religion, no libraries, no art or music and no freedom of movement for all Caucasians when the Orientals leave their diseased continent (which has a hole over it in the Universal Time/Space membrane) and move *en masse* to the Americas.

I ask you to reform regulatory agencies to ban the new radioactive materials used as street weapons in backpacks, watches, ink pens and metal powder cosmetic compacts. Asian children carry these oscillating Scalar receiver devices because they only destroy Caucasians who have a different set of body frequencies and waveforms.

Genotype specific tissue destruction is how Peru was taken over by the Japanese, and how millions in Africa have been slaughtered without so much as a peep in the American Press. World War III is here. Does anybody want to save the children of tomorrow from being devoured by the yellow-peril? *This unfortunately must be a race war because of the genotype specific assaults which will leave Asian minds intact while stupefying our military Caucasians.*

THIS IS A CALL TO ARMS. I have lost my family to the mind hackers, whose desire to create human robots linked to specific stations is intimately linked with legal and illegal drug use. The non-violent sushi eating internet sex surfers can go into their nirvana channel while popping Prozac and designer drugs, but while they are fiddling with themselves, Paris is burning. Tolerance for perverts who eat aborted fetuses and scan hotel rooms for Frank Gifford's rear-end, will be the cry of bribed congressmen who accept Bill Gates' theory of Binary Man.

That the tortured humans in California all died with *dematerialized* (not castrated) sex organs and *looked* like androgynous Asian males (they were Caucasian) were called Heaven's Gate should lend us a clue as to who is paying for the mind control programs ending in pseudo-suicides. As one of the intended Guthrie-Gate "suicides" of the same project--I can spell out in vivid detail the horrors of the Nazi experiments done on those men and women in California and others. My student (g) was driven mad and murdered by being tied to a train track with her pet Chihuahua, while my husband (a) became a human computer with competing "masters".

If I can be tortured for years by (o) of (NASA) and others on the basis of a lie ("w" said I was an "alien from outer space") ---then realize none of you are safe. They pick the most religious, the most creative, the most intelligent, the most beautiful or the most refined persons to use as lab rats in their own homes or NASA "mental" gulags.

I ask concerned citizens to distribute this message to all, despite the computer company's control of news wire service.--(The author)

August 18, 1997 Loss of the Core of Self British Columbia NEWS

Most college students have read of the Hundredth Monkey Theory (Sheldrake) based upon the observation that learned behaviors in one group of monkeys were observed repeated on a different island soon after by different members of the same species.

Aspects of species beingness include the group mind of a species which is composed of a substance that is malleable and influenced by behaviors of one or more members of a species group. The group minds of species and tribes of man are influenced by space programs in that the matter of those minds is within the time/space confines of the magnetic force field of the Earth's gravitational field in relationship to the Sun. Alteration of an individual's gravitational field relationship to Sun and Sea and Equator/Poles/E-W perimeters will alter the genetic structure of the malleable genetic linked species as a whole unless the individual loses his/her species link which is a sub-quark pattern of song and light.

In the East, the chakras are considered the cores of the "cosmic dust molecule" (the layers of the song/light pattern impressed upon matter that is differentiated from normal Earth atomic matter by the presence of a substance that is not of set weight/density). The core molecule is more of the nature of mercury in a higher form but carries a communication aspect that is pictorial and verbal with intelligence independent of its owner. In short, the core molecule is a sort of deva or angel. A man may have one small one, several of varying size and qualities of refinement, or none.

At the point of loss of the core molecules, a man's ability to adapt to stress on a genetic level snaps, and so he likely will be unprepared for **diseases that are now laboratory developed** which mix animal/plant and human genetic material into microbes.

Members of a tribe or race have core molecules that interact and influence each other on Earth and all the way to the Mega Time/Space Membrane. They have a key-lock system which calls them to each other, and mixed races tend to align with one of their race's key-lock communication of group knowledge heavens (or hells) which is the location of dream interaction of members of a species' angel minds (core selves).

It is possible for unrelated race members to alter their key-lock to fit the environment. For instance, many American born Orientals link to Caucasians rather than Asian group minds.

The use of hybrid corn and soy with human genetic splicing into them has created a crisis in that the laws of species are called into play. The mutation of the devas of linked groups creates insanity producing diseases in animals and man who eat the foods. Plant diseases and animal diseases suddenly become human diseases (such as Mad Cow disease found in humans and plant fungi and animal worm infections growing wild in human intestines and brains).

Asians and Nazis explored the use of **genetic-spliced foods to create a type of controllable population** that was easy to mind control by ever-present subliminals. The results have been devastating in Asia, in that the mega-mind is splitting away from creation, and the death shadow is hanging over the heads of the deformed young who cannot reproduce, think well, or live very long without genetic flexibility of recovery.

The use of space experiments relating to moving in time has been more important than those involving flying mindlessly to the Moon or Mars.

Since each person with at least one core molecule remaining influences their whole tribe and out from there the Earth's population, the Universal Laws have inherent fail-safe mechanisms to allow the death of individuals to prevent group contamination, and in some cases the death of a whole tribe to protect the Earth at large.

Splicing human into pig genes so as to create insulin or other hormones creates a crisis for both species, which can be overcome by removal of the morphogenic link to the genetic material used by a twist of matter, which renders the product unusable. Otherwise the human used for the splicing must lose his/her core molecule or change his core molecule to twist it away from the vampires who do such Frankensteinian businesses which are *not* research but indeed macabre businesses to keep the unworthy alive by vampired substances.

Since it can be argued that a Juvenile diabetic needs insulin and should be treated, one must consider that a *pure* animal hormone does not necessarily pose a threat to the child's key-lock system, while human hormone will pull him to all the horrors of another's sins. "Sins of the Father" are impressed upon the sub-conscious minds of all group members and provoke diseases and deformities and the **blending of human blood or hormones** combine potential deforming capabilities of diseased core molecules linked together.

Mixing plant, animal and human genetic strands are akin to bestiality which also deforms the core molecules. Women in bestiality-impressed genetic groups may have too much body hair, be taller than the men, have extra spinal segments

resulting in rectal cysts or tails, or show webbed fingers/toes, extra teats or be retarded. Men may appear too rounded and androgynous, or have hair on their backs and buttocks to excess, or have jaw deformities or gills.

Acts within one's lifetime produce reverberations on the cores of other groups in the area and on the tribe at large. Homosexuality (except in brief adolescent experience or seduction) over a year or two deforms the individual core to the opposite gender and alters attitude and appearance unless the core is already dead.

The Laws of Nature are immutable, in that people must follow them or the results are devastating, unless higher Laws come into play. An apple dropping from a tree shows gravity, yet a magnetic machine is just another use of gravity-induction, while appearing magical as the apple floats. **The refusal of people to investigate what appears impossible or magical from a perspective of scientific inquiry not biased by prior assumption or religion is the reason the Earth may slip on its axis.**

Empirical understanding of what is expedient for an outcome caused many surgeons 200 years ago to wash their hands despite the lack of a germ theory. "What is not visible is not there" reasoned many astronomers and scientists of that era, and of this one.

What works to save civilization is what we must do, whether all the reasons are put on the table or not. Studying the lessons of history lend some clues as to probable outcomes relating to causes put forth by tribes of distinct propensities to steal, to rape, to kill those persons vanquished in war.

It is now possible with special film techniques to view the differences of tribes and species as to the spirit/soul/angel matter recorded by special radio-active contrast film. the study of the properties of the visualized matter has become the death of such matter, as the vampire industries have sprung up to devour the life-giving properties of such parts of a complete person. In merging with those persons of a more refined nature, the base and vulgar take on the look of heaven, while defiling the innocents whose angels now scream for vengeance.

The refusal to believe that angels are real while investing billions of dollars to devour them in "space studies" and open labs set up in Waco, Texas and other sites is an hypocrisy that cannot be tolerated by any real human.

The loss of the core self which links man to the divine is a death that is more real than the slaughter of the flesh. The whining pacifists who sit on their asses inhaling "asthma" medicine (which *really* is the soul matter taken from babies put in decompression chambers in body farms) will not stop the heavens from falling on the chicken's heads. Whether "the sky is falling" means that the hells are descending along with the heavens for a deadly battle or that the Earth would fly out of orbit is of little difference.

A soul-less earth of cannibals is coming to a war theatre near you. Those not concerned with the inhalation of soul matter may wake up when a yellow-devil bites his nuts off after picking the door lock one night. If that seems far-fetched, lend an ear. I was held prisoner in my own home and was bled out, body samples taken, eggs removed by unsterile surgery and was put in a decompression chamber and astronaut forcefields with the full knowledge of the President of the United States and the National Security Agents under NASA supervision. Teleportation, mental telepathy and time travel experiments caused me untold torture and were continued after I fled to Belize.

I hope to use the experiences for the betterment of mankind if I can survive the continued assaults by the mega-corporations linked with communist overthrow of the free world. (The author)

Statement to Police by Author REVIEW Vancouver

August 19, 1997 Vancouver, British Columbia REVIEW

TO: The Kansas City Police (Juvenile)/Child Welfare System

My sons, (---) have been severed from me by the lies and threats of the criminal (e) and his parents who fear (e's) incarceration. The sociopathic (e) is an expert in mind control methods and has worked a scam for years so as to make money off my works and life insurance or disability. He took out a huge insurance policy on me about nine years ago, and then I began to experience symptoms of being poisoned. He had an illegal smuggling ring going with (kc) of South Africa of what could be bacteriological warfare. He began sleeping with a woman (b) (computer/psychologist from Tinker Air force Base) about 6 years ago and she kept saying she was having "premonitions of my death". After she gave me a hot drink of Swedish Bitters, I became acutely ill on a trip to California in July, 1993. During that trip in Gallup, New Mexico, my face became burned, my lips fell off in chunks of flesh, and I was in agony during a near death experience witnessed by (o) (NASA scientist), (aa2) (filmmaker), (a) (filmmaker), (cc1) (friend of -o-) and (d) (a student of my comparative religion classes). Eventually I developed symptoms of neurological diseases, and had frequent pneumonia. (e) and I divorced but I was too ill to attend the required Arkansas divorce classes, so (b) attended them with (e).

(e) later married Lebanese terrorist (q) in Casper, Wyoming at the Justice of the Peace. Last year (e) told me he intended to marry his rich Kansas City ex-girlfriend (a doctor). When I asked him if he had divorced (q), he just looked at me with shock. I feared he might have killed her if she was in the way or knew something. Later (e) told my children lies, alleging I had murdered (a friend), (a) and (g). (A friend) had been dead 12 years after being overdosed by a psychiatrist lover (mso) and my drug dealing (relative). (This friend) hung himself about 50 miles from me; I had not seen him for over a year or talked to him.

I was in Arkansas with my sister the night (g) was tied to the train track, and had no idea of how she died till my father told me (e) had accused me of putting her on the track. I did see (e) on the way back from Arkansas and he acted fearful. He was circling the house of (n) (where we were to meet) hollering at (child) as though to tell him what to say. (e) may have been involved in (g's) slaying, because she had warned me not to go into my house at --- N. 2nd in Guthrie, Oklahoma or might be killed by (e) and (b). (b) stalked me and (d) all the way to Cheyenne, Wyoming. We called the police to report the stalking at that time (November, 1995).

I believe (e) and (b) killed my common law husband (a) and were involved in international espionage. (b) worked as an *Air Force computer Main Frame specialist* and would go to Tinker Air Force Base at night with shiny paper to download information---perhaps satellite photos. (e) had a bank account with (k) of California, who also was his lover. They and (b) diverted our business phones/faxes and sold my books for their own profit, leaving me indigent. The movies Stargate and The Fifth Element were based on my writings and NASA experiments done on me against my will by NASA scientist (o) and others. I am sure someone has claimed my movie rights and book rights, and (e's) elaborate scam to pay my (relative) for false testimony so as to get me into a mental institution was to cover illegal activities including *treason*.

Janet Reno arranged for secret testimony (lies) to be presented to a judge in Miami prior to a mental health hearing (October, 1996). I was not allowed to hear the charges against me, nor was I admitted by a doctor to the North Dade Center. I was ordered by the President of the United States to be sent there at 2:30 AM and an agent---not a doctor--was on duty. The "doctor" who recommended long term institutionalization was not a psychiatrist or a qualified physician. There was no psychiatrist there; it is a cover for an illegal operation that uses humans for NASA research without their permission.

I am attempting to get free of the sadists but if my (children) are to be severed from me without a fair hearing they may (---). I love my children and have *never committed any act of child abuse*. I am terrified that (e) and (b) will kill me if I tell my boys where I settle, and they will use (---) as the lure to kill me and (d) (who is a wealthy woman). (e) has already attempted to rob (d) of 160 acres in Fort Collins, Colorado and other property. I have worked since I was 11 years old. I was a maid/nanny by 13, and lived in my own apartment while working two jobs by the age of (almost) 16. I have worked as a freelance writer and became a registered nurse in 1977. Even so, wherever I try to get a job, someone sends a slander packet to the authorities or to the potential employers, blocking me from working so as to be independent. Their theft of all my hard-earned assets is also an impediment to independence.

I was severely beaten with an open head wound in New Orleans (November, 1995) and developed encephalitis. I had to relearn the alphabet (twice) and how to count, and lost 40 IQ points (as compared to Dr. John call's tests in 1985 to the tests done by Ph.D. Psychologist (Dawn) at Griffin Hospital in 1996). I had two grand mal seizures in the hospital with blood pressure of 220/180 but no one allowed me to get a neurologist referral, so as to cover up malpractice.

I am hoping my attorney can work toward helping me either get a job without the fear of (e) and (b) tracing me and sending slander packets or stalking me. I am not in any way a masochist or hostile or paranoid. My complete trust in people allowed me to be fooled by these con artists, I could hide, probably, in a homeless shelter, but (d) can't go on running from them, as well, and paying the travel for me.

I need some help in protection from the criminals (e), and (b) but I am saddened that my children are to be with (e) and (relative) (who killed an old man---(---)---for his property) and yet I can't see the children without being *imprisoned* or killed. The victims here are my children. Please have an inquiry. Sociologist Carol Dunkin of Goddard Mental health System in Norman, Oklahoma knows me, (b) and (e). Please talk to her. She has known me for 10 years.

(The author)

August 19, 1997 FOUND IN OUR HOTEL : Hotel Vancouver Room 647

Lights of America 120V 60Hz 30W FCC ID 12M2800

2030H/2630 (606) IC SA NRTL/C

UL 633T Listed Lamp Holder fitting. Fits standard lamp, has electronic circuitry visible inside large holder with speaker

SEE drawing on 8/20/97 It has 200V 47uF Battery

Various parts marked: 331K/R0123 ST DA TS27/102 J/5 N221K JUR/1 J63 with a green circuit board.

August 20, 1997 Radioactive/Satellite Linked Light Bulbs Vancouver British Columbia **NEWS**

ATTENTION ALL NEWSROOMS CHECK FOR THESE IN OFFICES

FOUND IN VANCOUVER HOTEL

Lights of America

120V 60H2 30 W

FCC ID 12M2800

2 030H/2630 (606)IC

SA NRTL/C

U.L. 633T Liste Lamp Holder Fitting

Telephones and Radio clocks also pick up mind control subliminal satellite stations even if unplugged.

Telephone cords or light have 2 plugs "DATA" and "SOUND" in this hotel.

Design:

--Fits standard lamp

--Has 200V 47uF Battery

--Has electronic circuitry visible inside a large holder with a speaker

--Various parts are marked:

331K

R0123 ST DA T527

102 J

5 N221KJUR

1J63

Many say "extended life" or "vibration" on the bulbs.

Some light bulbs have receivers that look like normal bulbs marked "Poland" or "Canada".

Some have thick glass, red base (ceramic).

Top view:

Bulb:



Side view:



↑ **Red metal wire coil part**

This item is one of the new *interactive* mind control scalar/laser light fixtures made in Japan for hotels. It is in our hotel here and in every lamp in the room. These lights must be very expensive and are controlled by computer companies that spy on everyone in hotels and change out lights in people's homes. They can make you sick on some of the settings. Mind control is the primary aim.

Televisions in hotels have a box on the left side with "video equipment" on it with wires to remote audio/video:

Thomson Consumer Electronics UL336HE7916

10330 North Meridian Street

Indianapolis, IN 46290-1024

Complies with FDA radiation performance standard 21 CFR Subchapter J

Stereo Telesonics Systems Assembled in Prescott Ontario, Canada

The television can send a *beam* and pulser through screen, the television is equipped to record, view and hear the room's occupants from a central station. Also, one hotel had a blue light beam fixture (not a smoke alarm). I will mail one to you.

Never sleep in a sealed window hotel with gas jet sprinkler system. They put nitrous oxide in ours.

Our phone is blocked and diverted and the phone line has been cut-off in *our hotel room* for the last 24 hours.

I have some photos of Nazi's here.

-(The author) (Photos available upon request—Editor "d")

2nd page August 20, 1997 Fax to (family) UPDATE

I am here to tell you, the Oriental Mafia are all over the place, and of course the 007 types and Hillary's redheaded women with radioactive beamers. Most of the French, Middle Eastern and Brits are very friendly, but an occasional sour Nazi or rocket scientist pops up from time to time. We are getting a lot of photos done and will send them.

(Photos available upon request—Editor "d")

I finally figured out a cure for worms from sushi or Central America: tobacco.

I recalled how organic farmers put tobacco soaked water on tomatoes to kill grubs, and on other plants. We bought some great Cuban organic cigarillos and have been puffing away. Having a martini speeds the transfer of nicotine and *other* more important natural substances into the blood-brain-gut to kill the travel bugs.

Eating tobacco would kill *gut* worms, but *systemic* ones are killed by smoking and drinking. My belly is beginning to heal and (d) has a huge watermelon gut from worm die-off. It might help the kids, believe it or not. Do whatever works, because (b) and (r) fed worms to the monastery. (The author)

August 21, 1997 Vancouver UPDATE with photos

Photo of (The author), (d) and Juanito at a table

COMMENT: (The author) and (d) at the Hotel Vancouver having a great meal being entertained by soviet space psychic recruiters, old Nazi's coming into the bar (one named "Frank") and various friendly agents. Later the Japanese turned the satellite dish and *cooked* all fair Caucasians by genotype specific satellite directed weapons. We left then.

Photo: disassembled lamp parts with computer boards inside

COMMENT: "This is the inside of hotel light bulbs in Vancouver. They are used for mind control. They are also used to spy on all residents and can be set on a genotype specific kill program, by satellite.

Photo: Man/woman eating with Linda in forefront: COMMENT: "Old Nazi? August 20"

Photo: Two men in sunglasses driving van.: COMMENT: "Using illegal radioactive beam weapons."

Photo: Two women looking angry in car: COMMENT: "Stalled our car with beamers that melt electronic components

(Photos available upon request—Editor "d")

Five Tiers of White Slaves NEWS Seattle, Washington

August 22, 1997 Five Tiers of White Slaves Seattle, Washington NEWS

The use of white slaves to test products used in the space programs, spy industry and in fields of medicine has been allowed in the so-called free world while its secret reason was hidden: the creation of a corporate-owned communist one-world government.

The combining of the US space program with Japan's and Moscow's has removed all protection from citizens and military, since the space program is part of Moscow and Japan's military "defense" system. The companies with NASA and Pharmacological contracts to create human robots have used me and others I know as some of their more sophisticated laboratory specimens in their attempts to create human robots who can think beyond binary and retain personality characteristics linked with virtual reality telecommunications links by satellite that are enhanced by biochemical changes weakening nerve resistance to robotic commands from an owner of a slave.

There were several tiers of white slaves used in the experiment, with the most desired to exhibit complexity of response, personality charm, physical attraction, and seeming intelligence while obeying a master.

The lowest tiered robots in the Guthrie, Oklahoma experiment were those who could be controlled by sexual reinforcement through the satellite directed subliminals and electronic pulsing set on the frequency and waveform of the sexual centers, which were mapped during normal orgasm and then gradually altered, so as to provoke an addiction to the mind controller linked to the pleasure stimulation.

Scientology and Neurolinguistic Programming (NLP) were the underlying methods to remove resistance in persons who were on the **second tier**. (The first tier was to just sit in a chair or bed and struggle to "meditate" to the satellite sex frequency so as to have orgasms. Any command added to the orgasm would be followed by the robot without thinking. They did not have to consciously hear the command).

The second tier types were more driven to think about their actions, while indulging in self-pity or melancholy blame for their problems directed to the opposite sex or (in the experiment) toward a teacher or leader/authority figure. The second tier was driven by emotions more than sex, but the experimenters used romance memories and sexual fantasies linked to desires to be cared for by someone strong to link the sexual reinforcement with emotional reinforcement to the intended robot.” Daddy’s little girl/Momma’s sweet boy”, simple love of parents became then twisted into pedophile virtual reality structured memories. The pain of longing loss, and shame then opened the door to a sense of helpless childhood, where one must depend on the authority figure to take care of the victim and reward him/her with electronic orgasms for obeying commands. **Jon Benet’s murder** was linked with the family being victims of the second tier rupture of personality along with associates.

The third tier was those who could be bought by money, sex or glamour to do anything ordered on a more obvious control method. Bribes. Such a person was offered a job after losing a job because of the experiment. Money would be given, then withdrawn and offered for certain favors. Movie stars would be physically and mentally disfigured, then offered a way to become beautiful and orgasmic again. This tier has within it the destruction of a person’s life with the offer of an even better life if the person gives in to the “big brother” mafia network of the corporate-owned world.

The hotel/Pentagon/White House/Royal family surveillance systems which recorded every sex act, spoken word and even did digitalized *thought* computer read-outs in Tokyo for the Red Chinese and Russians made the third tier control easy, as black-mail was the method.

The buy up of hotels, hospitals and news agencies by the Oriental-owned conglomerates wedded to businesses owned by neo-Nazis (taught by the old) was an integral part of the plan to overthrow all governments. The lure of money and fear of the Asian mafia caused many politicians to become broken in personality to robot status. Eventually, the politicians and businessmen who balked at the horror of loss of their own freedom and privacy in the wake of their decisions to accept Oriental drug cartel money became suicidal or they broke in personality to a level of complete compliance. These persons found their voices would crack if they said anything not “p.c.” to the big guns, and if they dared to sign their name on a document or bill against the “master’s will, the pain in their nervous systems was excruciating, since the robotic nerve control was in place, but the residual spirit rebelled. Those persons who fight at this level will heal, but the lower tiered ones will not, and cannot be trusted.

The fourth tiered experiment subjects were ones of high moral character, extremely magnetic personalities of leadership type, and a belief in God. These people could not be bought/bribed or physically tortured to submit to any mind controller audible or inaudible. These persons were the ones chosen for the astronaut forcefield experiments, in which their bedrooms were altered in aspects of sound, magnetic balance, and radiation was added in impulsive waves to break down the soul and spirit.

These people (the fourth tier) had components of personality complexity desired by the Oriental and Nazis to incorporate in their own bodies and in the robo-spy and robo-astronaut of the future. The use of decompression forcefields through superconductive generators at UC Berkeley (Lawrence Laboratory), NASA and numerous private laboratories created a market in the mental health field. Since the most refined persons resist the communist electronic takeover of the free world, the elimination of such person’s resistance could be seen as a form of mental health treatment.

Scientology-based alcohol and drug rehab centers began to be built by the robot makers based in Saigon, who then formed teams of professional liars to teach the system to professionals. Key persons were tortured by the new “invisible” Scalar methods, radioactive beams with virtual reality hallucinations so as to drive them into mental hospitals to study ways to conquer the *crème de la crème*, the moral human.

The use of such facilities brought up the issue of the by-product the removal of living human body “gases” in decompression chambers that are used in NASA research/spy research for seeing at a distance with the soul and spirit substance inherent in the finer ethers of moral persons. The substance extracted from tortured persons was separated by density. The lowest density (when inhaled by another person) offered vampires physical and sexual energy, while the middle density gave a type of intuition or clairvoyance in some cases. The higher densities gave beauty and joy to the vampire. **Longevity research by old Nazi pharmaceutical firms still in operation** began in the World War II death camps and have continued on unwilling research subjects to this day.

An associated “research” is body farming the most refined ones for their spirit/soul ethers and when those are exhausted, the use of organ transplants egg/sperm removal and attempts at cloning of refined persons are begun. The use of special lamps and radio type devices to link to person of high evolution created a mask of intellect or beauty for the base and vulgar vampires.

There is a fifth tier, of which I was to be designated. The fifth tier is one who can recover the spirit/soul essence, and has the ability to see with soul eyes and is linked to a survival aspect beyond the other types. NASA used this type for teleportation and time travel experiments, which usually killed them. Life after death research was done by virtual reality linkage to the fifth type who was put in astronaut forcefields in a magnetically sealed room with the body gases of dead persons of World War II, Waco and other times. (f) of Maine experienced this experiment. The torture of the *future* time viewing was the worst. I cannot explain the horror I have seen if these monsters continue to ravage the earth as predators for industry. The experiments in rupture of the universal time and space membrane linked me with the moon bio-station, the Mir, and a bio-station on the ocean floor. I have walked with the dead of soul and body, and have seen the darkest hearts on earth devour the young.

In every culture prophets are recorded. Perhaps in this sad season on Earth, the prophetess shall be an unwilling woman thrust into a space program that flew awry---into the future, yet returned. **Nay---two futures** splitting the fabric of the universe loomed before me, or I before them. If I am mad to speak of the events (lest I be hog-tied by some laughing Sheriff upon order of some despot judge to enslave me again), then so be it “angry” rather than “insane” in interpretation. I speak of what I know, and some I must interpret with metaphors, for it is beyond the current language and technology to define.

The road split---and one was a future of dying Asians eating the flesh and bones of every other race. The Asians looked like Alien greys because of the radiation from the rupture of the solar system protective veils. The Sun spots form a death beam and are created by the Mir technology and use of “free energy” from water, Sun and Planets’ technologies. The earth’s inhabitants began to see red as green, black as white and good as bad, death as life.

The electronic toys/computers/TVs were all coded to eliminate competitors by euphoria addiction that held within it a mental resonance to a death frequency specific for genotype. The death of African Blacks was thought a benefit for Afrikaners, but now the Afrikaners are “dialed in” for mass death by their Oriental friends. The creation of robotic police has created a crisis of untold proportions in experiment areas. They are all psychotic and dying.

The preservation of flesh turned non-organic by biochemical/radioactive-electronic pulsing methods is a step to the “Stepford Wife” production used first on the Oriental women. The twisted carbon and other elements became the destroyers of the unborn, who are all mutants, and yet the mind viruses are genotype linked to Orientals, who fear death of their whole race. The decision to vampire whites to save the Orientals brought bizarre sub-industries with it. The creation of robot baby dolls for children made out of *real dead babies* with preserved *flesh* is one example of the horror in the God-less East.

The industries that tout the glories of electronic control of the nerves of quadriplegics have researched their devices on white slaves. The up and coming electronic penile implants and Masters and Johnson sex therapies using electronic addictive sexual stimulators linked to mind control programs are devastating to families and relationships. Even worse is the virtual reality brain/genital implants for dying old Nazis to experience orgasms of people in hotels which are equipped with the electronic devices made by UL industries on unsuspecting women who are unaware that the sexual attraction they feel for the playboys is from an electronic pulsar—not natural magnetism. Such men film the beautiful women masturbating and are trained to seduce them by withholding penile sex until the women obey commands.

The Egyptian cardiologist who assaulted me at the Waikiki Hilton Hotel did so with a satellite-linked penile implant which he forced upon me while fully clothed to detect signs of arousal in the fifth-tier type. The company who hired him and attempted to film me losing my head over the robotic idiot was linked to the Asian drug mafia which has taken over Hawaii. The creation of impotence and frigidity so as to create a market for such devices and a pornography side business has been made possible because of the electronics super-firms links to NASA/Rockwell/Moscow’s overthrow of the free world powers who have puppets in political office and regulatory agencies.

The immediate destruction of all robotic devices, mind control devices and related computer chip factories is necessary for the preservation of the military in Hawaii and on the West Coast of America. The complete loss of life will occur for the Caucasians deemed inferior by the Asians, while the fifth type will be hunted and trapped for the murdering vampires in power to use as they wish.

I beg of every person who reads this—try to imagine a world without anyone but Asian “bone-pickers”, and you will see the future unless you act. **There was no crash from outer space at Roswell.** The “aliens” (future Asians) who were caught on Earth came through a time warp in which the retarded Moon-miner Asians fell back in time onto the desert, due to military experiments being done in the region. They were the defective future humanoids, not aliens.

The destruction of human life has been so great in the space experiments and the *recorded* results are padded with lies to increase funding so as to hide the military takeover of the United States by Moscow and the Asians. Please send this to others. -(The author)

August 23 1997 Satellite Directed Superconductivity magnetic Beams control Vehicles Canada REVIEW

ATTN: (Attorneys): Dear (Dad) I am in Canada and will be conducting personal business from a location I will reveal to my attorney within two days. I was harassed on the road some by the Clinton-Gates private agents who still retain federal agent ID's even though they work for a lot more salary for the companies that have lots of government contracts and put Clinton into power. They went into post offices, Federal Express offices and hotels in order to block all types of communications and retrieve letters, faxes. They stalled our vehicle on the highway several times with the new types of weapons that can melt down electronic components or over-ride them, but also by the **superconductive beamers from big trucks** that can flip a car over a mountain.

Several years ago, Shirley McClaine did a TV movie of her Peru visit to see aliens. There was a scene in which John Heard drove his car around the mountain without any hands, claiming the aliens were driving it. Peru of course is run by Japanese, and the satellite directed superconductivity magnetic beam can control a car which is seen on a computer screen like a Pac Man game, and so I am sure it was not aliens. That is the NASA propaganda to cover the secret research and hide the slaves used for human lab rats as nuts or alien abductees. Remember (v2) thinks she was abducted by aliens and got a surgical incision over her belly that night. After that, she seemed like a flattened out robot thinker to me. To cover assault and battery by a team of coked-out scientists using computer lasers and agents who work for Huang and others but carry FBI identification to intimidate subjects is one of the worst legacies of the Clinton presidency. The only way to halt the torture is to stop making propaganda movies like Ghost-Busters and E.T. and Men in Black, and have a real movie about the worst horrors in the world: the continuation of Nazi experimentation for the profit of private corporations who put puppets like Clinton into power.

Berkeley's university has the biggest superconductive forcefield generator in the world, I read. They did an experiment and picked up three cars at once and stuck them on a building. About ten years ago (I think it was right after I met "b" and "k") I was driving with (child) to Kansas City when a superconductive force by satellite lifted the car up and over an overpass drop off and then turned it around and put it back down on the road. It was as though someone was attempting to take over the wheel, and caused me to run into the curb and into a tree... as though the computer operator was not so skillful. (Child) slipped into some kind of a coma for eight hours while we were satellite beamed. I had a radiation rash and severe headache from it.

Now I realize that the rooftop Casa Blanca hotel experience in San Pedro was an experiment in making me fly around using the superconductive beams. They lifted me in the air several times and over to the edge of the building. I had to pray to survive, as it felt like a wind machine but was not. I now realize it was filmed from two sides and machine generators were set up. That I was drugged beforehand by the faggy agent made it more dangerous.

We called the police in Berkeley the night I was assaulted and a cop who was checking the back of the hotel had a suspicious "accident" that I think was the use of the superconductive beamer to cause him to lose his footing and fall upon his head on a concrete step. I worry about him; if he is injured still, or dead. The police should check the records of the Berkeley telescope-superconductive lab satellite viewer-interactor devices.

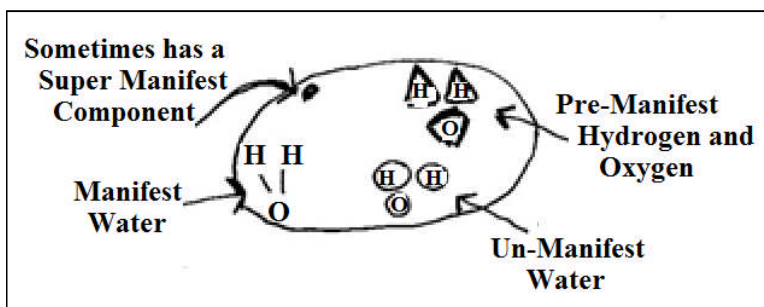
Dr. (l) of Berkeley had stayed with me in Oklahoma and I stayed at his apartment in Berkeley several years ago. He told me how he has his own **private telescope-computer set up linked-in with UC Berkeley**. Since these are linked to the hotel "smoke alarm" video systems in order to experiment on people without their permission, I cannot help but wonder which company bought Dr. (l) his set-up and had them torture my family and students for all these years. He told me about the planet beams reflected back to locations on Earth and to put a radioactive set of planet lights into water or other substances to feed to people or use in scalar experiments/radionics, etc. How these people can use others without permission is beyond me.

(CW): phone 510-(--) of Berkeley called on (d's) service and asked me to call him. I think my attorneys should talk to them, because if Dr. (l) and (k) used me and my children for experiments with Berkeley's knowledge, then the university should be sued. The companies represented by (w) and (k) gave me a computer that was satellite wired to a modem that hooked in with people who altered my writings and blocked me from revealing the truth about the horrors I was put through on the islands. Since some company has used me for training videos, and Berkeley is linked, perhaps my lawyers could trace the funding and sue them.

Thank you for seeing that this gets to (attorneys)...to get a settlement so as to seek medical care out of the United States so as to get treatment for the injuries that I have received in the experiments. The severe hypertension, stroke, heart attack, bullet wounds, abdominal incisions with adhesions and umbilical hernia, the gametrial transfer and profound bleeding from the death of the fetus, the psychological torture, the loss of intellect and functioning ability due to an open head wound that infected in New Orleans...all will be revealed and the hospitals that allowed Clinton's whores to block treatment will be shown as guilty and the government that allows such research to go on and on. I will write in two days.

August 23, 1997 TOPIC: LIFE ON EARTH

Clackamas County OR MESSAGE

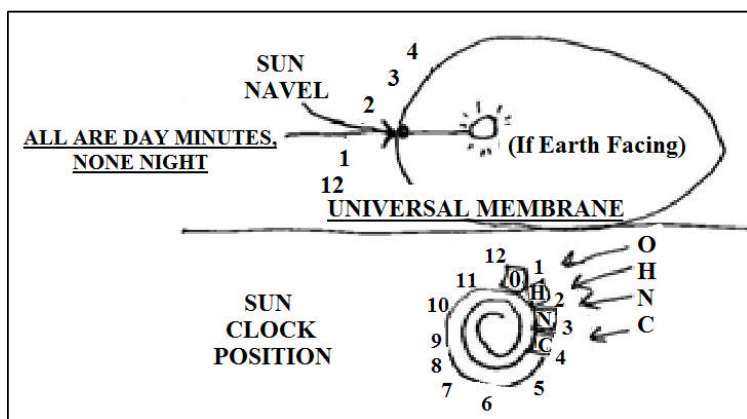


SIMPLE WATER COMPONENTS

An intact Biosphere Shield recycles damaged hydrogen and oxygen by a response as a mirror to ocean creating a new manifest and unmanifest aspect of water from the core “spirit” mold known as pre-manifestation of element link to regeneration forces that travel in filtered light of Sun:

All pre-manifest elements have a torque from Sun power alignment position (dependent upon the Earth

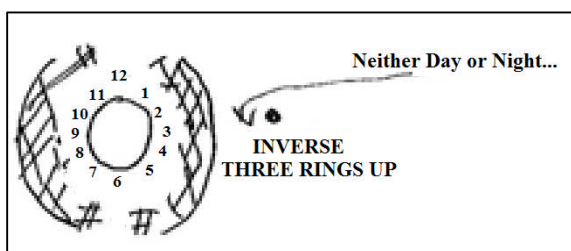
rotation/season/time of day, etc. and injuries to Earth shield: Biosphere +6 or more veils) and Sun shield.



There is another shield beyond the Sun's.

ALL ARE DAY MINUTES, NONE NIGHT

Think of the Sun Clock as a spiral with elements at the base starting with oxygen in the one o'clock position, hydrogen at 1:30 position, nitrogen 2:45, and 2:50 carbon.

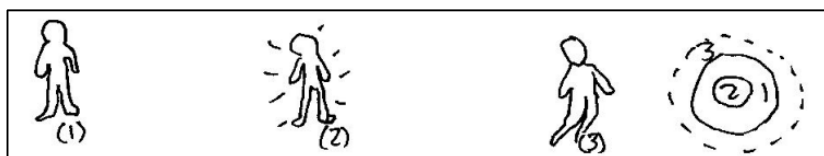


Some elements like radioactive isotope radium position:

...(Neither day or night) no clock position for the dimensional matrix of the nether world of radioactive radium (it) is from a past Earth sun clock. All radioactive elements are from dead worlds, and represent ruptures in time when used on plants, animals, humans.

Hydrogen Splitters to the level of intact biosphere can recombine into normal life clock elemental form, despite a delay in reconstruction of the unmanifest for many years, resulting in illness

and deformities that are not especially hereditary. Hydrogen splitting without at least 2 biosphere veils creates a “Sun Clock” rupture that alters the returning hydrogen into anti-hydrogen of the nether world, since premanifest dies and unmanifest therefore cannot heal, and deforms manifest down line.



The use of **Americium radiation** in smoke detectors and surveillance systems creates an altered mini-bio state of exposed **humans, who have their own shields of health, like the Earth and Sun:**

(1) **Human manifest form visible to naked eye** and thermal contrast, ultrasound and other film systems that are destructive to form by altering the Life Clock of a human which is the manifest component.

(2) **Pre-manifest form of human can be detected by sonar** or other imagery; it is linked to the solar element clock of the Earth and is dependent upon intact biosphere veils for health, but also is destroyed or deformed by Americium radiation on key elements---Carbon is a key one. The body of exposed humans develops a dead carbon which prevents a strong spirit vitality against new diseases, lowers intellect, and deforms the unborn in ways that are inherited down line. The unmanifest form deforms rapidly and is assumed to be a deformed ghost seen on radioactive contrast film. The unmanifest dies eventually in such exposure, reducing symptoms of illness but lowers intellect and survival capability because it protects the core unmanifest potential for recovery of genetic variability response.

(3) UN-manifest form detected by radioactive contrast film.

Decompression and astronaut Magnetic forcefield alterations used to pull the unmanifest self from the manifest in experiments and of the health-vampire industry do not remove the premanifest regenerative ability unless the human to Earth links are severed, which the Orientals *assume* is done by radioactive impulsing at the genotype rate and waveform specific for a race at the belly, groin, and heart ("Triple Heater"). The removal of the premanifest in others is used for sexual vitality and longevity of vampires who add it to a solution.

The satellite linked electronic digital hotel/TV/computer mind control methods designed to provoke early genital stimulation in children, onanism obsessions linked to nirvana meditation subliminals, rectal stimulation in men and craving for cunnilingus (and therefore lesbianism) in women all are designed as ways to loosen the hold on a person's regeneration/generative core molecules which are sub-atomic but composed of attributes of known elements of a *future* time association pull to beingness.



←**Core flesh body premanifest link to brain, pineal, spine** does not (in health) extend beyond the normal end of the spine, but may have extensions upward from the head, and out from the eyes, which is the basis for a person who is thought of as a magnetic personality or one of sexual attraction.

The key to physical vitality is to keep mental and physical links to opposite gender persons of all ages, and to *avoid* all pornography and mind control satellite links subliminals, retro-bliminals, hyper-bliminals, pole-reversal-bliminals, and so on. Removal of magnetic field disturbances, the removal of different kingdom-linked hybrid monster foods, the removal of radiation and having generosity of spirit with love for that which is obeying natural laws is necessary

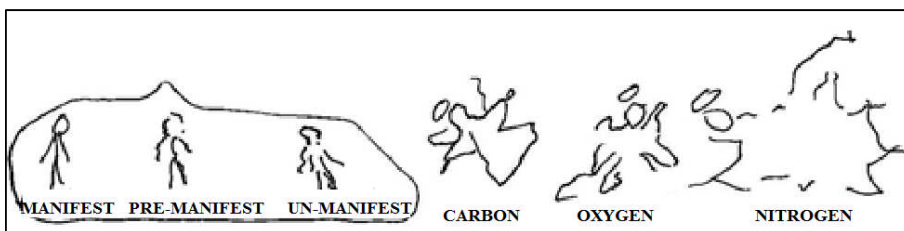
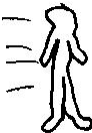
Example of normal age associations with creative forces of thought, spirit of art/music, and joy from vital links to mates and family of all ages and human-kind in general:

70-100 years at brow

50 years at heart

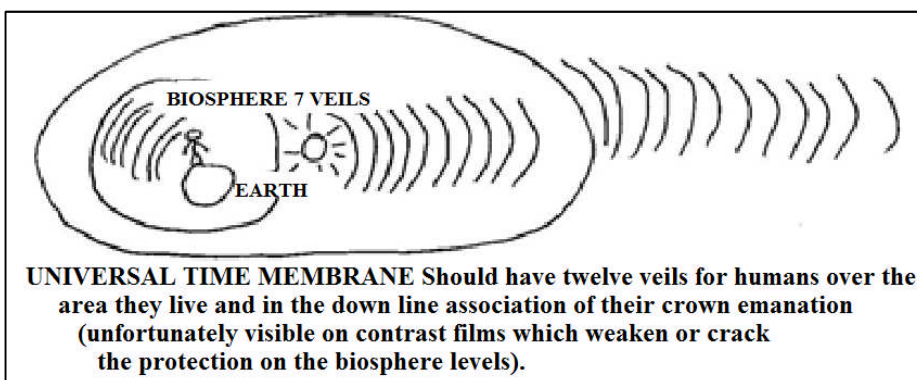
25 years at navel

15 years at genitals



Angels on the seven Earth levels associated with chakras (loosely) down line hold the components on humanhood together as guardians

Carbon is associated with manifest; Oxygen with pre-manifest and Nitrogen with Un-manifest:



For race variability to disease, the Sun should have ten veils.

Each veil has angels specific to *genotype* group mold altering ability impacting higher aspects of human elements:

The Moon exists within the veils for health, and the use of the Moon, the satellites, space stations, planet sound bouncers and so on penetrate the genetic fabric of the human race by:

Weapons using Sound Reversal: This hardens or softens tissues, blocks hormones, blocks nitrogen/protein metabolism, produces oxygen transport blocks, melts organic tissue. The result is death of form.

Weapons using Radioactive Light (reversal): Nitrogen, Oxygen and Carbon become inorganic elements.

The Sun veil splits eventually, the pre-manifest dies.

Astronaut forcefields and Superconductive Generators: These produce magnetic pole reversal and gender “shorting out”: of the male-female “charge” system which causes Y chromosome loss, Ova deformities, lack of digestion/use of water and proteins, and the brain and spine ruptures outward. The body enlarges as the core struggles to hold gravity of beingness, until the manifest becomes totally inorganic and genetically frozen and sterile.

The use of the radioactive surveillance systems and radioactive/interactive so-called smoke alarms, also televisions and computers linked to death-pull sounds, inverse images used for mind control visible to the sub-conscious mind for advertising, etc., and the use of superconductive powers which are altering the Earth’s gravitational field and with it torquing the elements of human form and blocking the variability genetic response normal to intact persons is threatening all life on Earth.

Humans *cannot* survive bio-stations on other planets unless they can survive three generations of gradual refinement on the Earth (meaning 300+ years of survival *without* cloning. **Cloning deforms and kills the adaptability to stress genetic components within the unmanifest and pre-manifest aspects of beingness components within the unmanifest and pre-manifest aspects of beingness.** Survival of a species or of a specific race depends upon the individuals within it who are able to choose alignment with a specific Kingdom of man, plant, animal or sub-kingdom.

“Free Will” does not mean that man can alter physics principles on the manifest, pre-manifest and unmanifest aspects of earthly existence. “Free Will” is the right to live or die within Kingdoms of one’s birth race and species, or to ascend to a higher octave of that Kingdom in refinement, or to sink to a lower Kingdom by killing the self in refusal to obey laws of one’s birth Kingdom.

There are octaves of Laws in the angel veils that can provide intercession or what is termed “Grace” for a lower species, but only in the presence of an intercessor who links the human with what is super-human. People who are greedy materialists, sexual perverts, vampires of others’ goodness or belongings, or who seek power without humility cannot be allowed to live in physical form according to natural law, and if they seek to devour the higher forms of persons, they will destroy their whole race in doing so. The destruction level will be similar to exponential with the base being their mental, physical, monetary and political control over others as to their core destructive capability.

Those countries who have deformed the bodies and minds of their young and polluted the sea and sky by altering the raw elements into death elements seek to find ways to survive because their water does not quench the thirst, their air does not bring *chi* vitality, and their food does not nourish but makes anti-matter hard flesh that is ugly and sterile. **The genetic splicing of plant-animal-man components into hybrid soy and corn deforms those who ingest it, lowers the intellect, and breaks the human will.** Such use in communist group mind-control programs has brought the East near to death, but the plan to use the systems to soften the West for take-over is death to the whole species of man, rather than to the Yellow race alone (as you knew it in its days of glory).

The Yellow race is becoming of the Plant Kingdom, which has at its core a sense of being dependent upon higher forms of life to survive. The torn Time Membrane and Biosphere and Sun Shields over communist countries are due to the use of the *worst* type of nuclear energy (from water) which is the replacement of elements with death elements. The death of all sea life, all birds and rapid spreading of plant diseases with crop kill will precede the death of humans.

Humans who no longer have morality factors associated with a flesh body aligned with laws of human (*not animal*) nature lose their human being status not in a metaphorical sense, but in a *species* sense. They will be unable to reproduce full human offspring, and their offspring will appear deformed, dull, soul-less and without intellect.

The humans who became animal species due to decisions to hunt and devour their prey in business, academia or *literally* as the new vampires of “Body Waters” of human slave factories, become first like hyenas, then as cats, then as rats, then as corpse worms, then as diseases which reduce them to the Plant Kingdom. The Plant Kingdom people of second generation are unable to reproduce, think or digest anything but skin-absorbed nutrients composed of *human matter* in water-alcohol tank mixtures. They have a fish look with gills (sometimes) appearing due to embryonic code blocking. They have been created in the East (in varying forms) often resembling small androgynous flat-faced mongoloid appearing humanoids. Some are monkey women, since they are to have fed on monkey brains and developed monkey diseases which destroy all male secondary sexual characteristics (these chatter like monkeys, and move in groups).

Many areas of the Middle East, Mongolia and Russia are beginning to see animal and plant people born. **Animal Man** can only think in a binary fashion, whereas **True Man** thinks in colors of light, geometric forms with a dance of pre-manifest components upon the mega-mind of the Earth (Akasha Record/Book of Life). Drug users and rote learners become animal men easily in areas of mind-control experiments, whereas people who learn from ‘big to little’ abstract concept

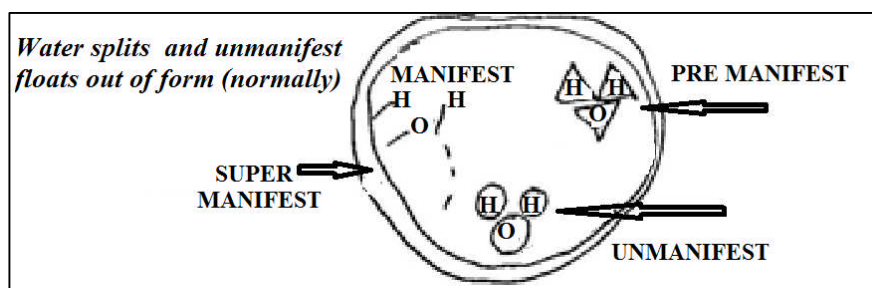
refinement, read phonetically and are kinesthetically sensitive to other people's thoughts/emotions (without speech) tend to keep human variability responses even in the face of great stress. There are super-species of humans who have communication abilities and interpretive skills linked to the *higher* than Earth primary tie-to-Life pivotal point of beingness.

People who see others as their reason for living may have a vampirish link to that person, and so feel dead if they cannot be around the object of their affection or hate. Those people are destined to be plant persons who cannot form a vampire link to a super-species soon, because a splitting of Kingdoms is about to happen. The splitting of kingdoms occurs every so often in a planetary system as part of natural process, but is speeded up by the use of radioactive and super-conductive power usage. The splitting of Kingdoms was referred to as The Rapture to Christians, in prophecy.

Stopping the death of the air and sea by outlawing the associated power plants, removing the Moon, Mir and satellite images/sounds used for weapons and mind control, and the study of natural Laws on levels heretofore undefined will *slow* the demise of the remaining Asian sub-species race groups till healing *may* be allowed by the use of higher Laws (*not* vampirism). If Asians and Nazis refuse to submit to the higher laws of nature, they will all die as races and sub-groups of races. But it is far better for a war against such persons to occur soon, to save the current humans in the free world in this generation. (The author)

The New Torture and Death of Form MESSAGE Oregon City, Oregon

August 24, 1997 The New Torture and Death of Form Oregon City OR MESSAGE/NEWS



Death is prevented after severe torture only by the presence of another element layer which is the Super manifestation of one or more Earth elements.

Death Of Elements Within Human Flesh

(1) Manifest splits from unmanifest. Premanifest dissolves within 3-7 days in absence of Logoic Light which is perceived

as emanating from the Sun "umbilicus" link to the time/space universal membrane. If the premanifest is a key that fits the lock of the Universal time *pore* shape of that species and tribe/group, then the elements of the *higher* octave composing the spiritual self of the human enter a place of rest/recovery.

Some people have higher octave elements that are manifest and unmanifest, while most people do not have the higher octaves in manifest and unmanifest (which is associated with the dreaming self). Some people by resonance with carnivorous materialists become of a premanifest key shape that fits a time rupture to a past world which is a hell to some and heaven to others. To rest is appropriate *between* fleshly lives of industrious benefit to other's development upward toward civilization improvement, but for anyone to desire their soul to die so as to not feel a conscience or the angst of loss of the true self linked with the heavenly hierarchy is to commit a great crime.

The survival of flesh manifest *without* survival of the mystery of the shadow self of pictures rather than words (which are manifest) is the aim of the mind controllers who then use words to imprint the empty dream self. Starving and dehydrating the flesh manifest and removing sleep creates a condition of exhaustion in the dream self, which eventually ruptures in a rage at the controller. This rupture is perceived by the soul-less ones as beneficial break-through, a cleansing of superstition, a removal of religion, and a way to leave the exposed psyche ready to rape with a motto, a system, a power on Earth rather than heaven. **The Cult Awareness Network** advocates the above method of torture to "deprogram" people from their chosen faith so as to allow them to be re-programmed with their owner's desires/commands. Professional kidnappers torture spouses and grown children so as to return them to obsessive parents/spouses who desire to run their lives (own them) or to rob them of their assets.

Investigators will find links from the Scientology-purchased Cult Awareness Network (and related Nazi groups) to the mind control systems such as NLP-Neurolinguistic Programming and Silva. The formation of alcohol/drug rehab centers based on "non-drug" treatment options is a cover for the far worse system of "invisible" reverse radioactive light impulsing at rates that dissolve the body's link to the spirit and dream self. If you interviewed people who allegedly "recovered" in such institutions, you would find their normal dreams were replaced by a Scientology auditing technique controller using a virtual reality computer dream monitor or the person became dreamless and his body began robotically

reciting the mottos of the mind controllers. The “reinforcement” programs replace the free will of the devastated human who truly is free in the minds of the controllers, but is unfortunately free of spirit/soul/God. The insistence on referring to oneself as a disease identity is part of the power system to replace a stress response (such as smoking marijuana) with going to meetings where people say “Hi. I’m a recovering pot-head, sex addict, woman who loves too much, etc.” as they introduce themselves. The belief that they are *never healed* perpetuates their fear of acting independently of the daddy/momma safety net of expensive treatment.

The use of the light fixtures and sound systems containing the retro image/word commands weakens the physical health of the “treatment team” and creates psychotics, such as the violent Cuban aide who nearly killed poor (EP) (a patient) for trying to use the toilet at the Miami North Dade Mental Health System last year.

Upon further examination, one would find telecommunications/robotics/body-farming pharmaceuticals associated with communist China behind the programs. **The creation of human robots** within a “gulag” is not new, but the methods are more deadly than ever, and linked with the very program now blasting the entire Earth through the satellite linked genotype specific mind control and/or physical death commands (over countries of conquest, in particular).

Several years ago I saw a demonstration of an “organic” method of crop bug removal that also used Scalar/sonar blasters deadly to the bug’s systems. The gardener put a handful of bugs in a vat of poison. Then he strained off the liquid, smashed the bugs into powder, and out of that created homeopathic liquid which he sprayed over the crop. Homeopathy works on manifest, unless the substance is from a living being in the process of death of manifest with a loosened unmanifest and pre-manifest which then tends to bind to alcohol and water.

In Ancient Egyptian alchemy, the doctors found that “alcohol binds the neter” which is to say that it pulls spirit into linking with another manifest form or the same one. Turning base metal into gold is the usual interpretation for the ancient art of alchemy, but there are mysteries within such study which must be examined if a thinking man wants to retain his own mind, for **Scientology is based on sorcery**. “If you know your enemy and yourself, you will win all the time: said Lao Tzu. (Therefore) “If you only know your enemy or yourself, you win half the time.”

Founder of scientology L. Ron Hubbard is an aficionado of Alistair Crowley, the sex-torturer Satanist from England. Sir Edward Bulwer-Lytton (also from Britain; 1803-73) was Crowley’s inspiration in Satanism, and Lytton also led the early minds of Adolf Hitler, Alice Bailey (Lucis Press, today) and Madame Helena Blavatsky (of whom UC Berkeley’s Dr. -I- lovingly based his PhD dissertation).

Tinker Air Force computer expert (b), Dr. (l) and his longtime lover (k) invaded my home with NASA’s (o) to set up Nazi experiments in murder and mutation, and used the machines to terrify my family with loss of gravity. My sons’ bunk beds shook from side to side as they screamed in terror. The use of imagery visible/auditory only with pre-manifest or unmanifest or super manifest aspects of sight/hearing created a chamber of horrors for me in my house in Guthrie, Oklahoma because (a) and (b) only had manifest vision. (a) and (b) tested responses to the radioactive beams which burned my flesh eyes by flashing inverse images/sounds of pre-manifest components of my loved ones screaming in pain. When I blinked or became blinded through shock and stumbled, they knew I was to still have a link to my absent pre-manifest, which they removed by torture in Mexico.

They were trying to figure out how to keep cognizant pre-manifest “invisible” selves alive so as to have a remote viewer on the moon, planets, or as a spy. By recreating the Philadelphia Experiment, they hoped to dislodge the” double” self which is an aspect of higher form on four aspects or more of beingness (manifest, pre-manifest, unmanifest, super manifest, guardian angel). The ability to recombine flesh after *implosion* was their coveted goal, because of the theories of time/space relating to the Earth becoming a black hole and then popping out with a new dimensional framework as the dream world becomes the manifest world. Their theories are a bit off, in my experience.

I survived several deadly experiments by shifting time somehow, in that my body time could slow or speed in relationship to Earth time. *The deadly psychos at NASA/UC-Berkeley wanted me imprisoned so as to torture me beyond my resistance capability.*

In Belize, I was sprayed with the feces of war dead as I walked down the street. It was not homeopathic, and I could smell formalin or formaldehyde in some of the brown stinging solution on my face.

The homeopathic dead solutions were put in my water jug along with semen, and genetically altered/ (spliced with human) mosquitoes were bred under my bed in a hidden bowl of water. The agent who was supposed to attempt telepathy used his own semen and saliva to create the solution and to smear on my back, sneaking up as I sat by the ocean

in beach-wear. Genetically altered roaches and lice would follow me from room to room; the roaches seemed intelligent and ran only if they detected I had a shoe with which to squash them.

At one point, our four small dogs were dusted with a microbe while they were on the porch by the same man, who appeared to be a Jewish Frenchman. That night all four dogs became psychotic and attacked me in my sleep. Had they been large dogs, I would have been killed and eaten.

One time the “researchers” virtual reality computer linked my brain with the wife (of a dead agent) who was sitting at her dining table, sick, mulling over bills and letters. Her misery was devastating, the house was being microwaved and the sound of the electronic impulsers/sonars competed with the horror of the radioactive anti-light subliminals of her dead husband’s image in the room. (The anti-light can only be seen by the super-physical senses or by machine). There were at her feet four listless dogs who appeared to be Dobermans, pale in color. Suddenly, the woman was assaulted by all four dogs, who dragged her to the carpet and devoured her like a pack of starving wolves.

The desire by the scientists to use me to remote view distant planets largely failed, but the use of my body and spirit double by the sadists was to continue. There were times of such horror I cannot recall the full details, or how the experience occurred, but NASA knows. I remember being in a bio-station on the Moon after being strapped down in a drugged state with others. Most of the people there were walking like zombies: some were killed if they became violent. There were pots of experimental plants, withered shrubs of altered colors, and the ever present radioactive light which soon blinded me. I became ill, and barely remember the return trip, except the vomiting and chills. I vaguely recall an underwater bio-station, but with less detail, except for the Japanese and island women working the sonar computers.

The time warps that I called the Philadelphia Hells were locations that (I assume) my dream self or other aspect was split from my body and put inside a vault of some kind. If it was my flesh form, I returned, but the terror on the faces of the children there was so great that I had to try to soothe them. The use of astronaut forcefield generators to create a time/space warp or crack began in Logan County, Oklahoma, when several people reported seeing flying saucers and mist-like bodies walking out of burned crop circles. These events are created by scientists who threaten the survival of human kind by such destruction of the time veils, which are the key to movement in space without a vehicle or with one.

The Nazi backing for such projects was due to the associated longevity research by pharmaceutical firms. During the experiments, my body was so suggestible that I could appear to age 20 years in an hour, or appear almost child-like in some forcefields. The radiation and superconductive forces are so strong and deadly, that my ability to recover from the continued experiments is becoming exhausted. *Also, the telescopic directed (from Mir) reflected lights from other solar systems is a deadly tool that is being used over whole populations.* The Mir has caused a crack in the protective veils of the time/space membrane and the lights reflected back to Earth are used as deadly war tools by observatory scientists paid by communists to assist in the overthrow of the free world.

To worship research more than human life and dignity, to imprison persons in mental gulags for no crime nor madness so as to prevent their escape from sadists, to chase us down by satellite with a deadly beam that melts down our car (and a dozen others) so as to trap their prey...*such are the ones in power today over all military, all police, all courts, all schoolroom, hotels and homes.* That nearly every hotel light bulb is a mind control computer surveillance image/sound monster is already true. The sadists are at work now, so I must cease writing.

We will leave Oregon today by rental car since they melted our vehicle (for the third time) and will return to Oklahoma to meet with attorneys (---). -(The author)

August 31, 1997 Double-Type Super Species Oklahoma City, OK NEWS

Persons of vision have always known that what one sees may be controlled, whereas the blind by choice or birth are destined to stumble as yoked oxen through lives devoid of poetry and true mirth. Joy of the whitest type of light from heaven is emitted from the eyes of a child who is led by parents that look to the finest part of humanity to lead their race. Democracy does not mean stasis of imagination nor does it mean the lowest shall rule in education, the arts and sciences, but above all in spirit. A mob may kill a Joseph Smith, a Jesus or a Gandhi, but the mob together cannot function as one person of true vision.

The mob today is economic and truly has the equation of the gangster: gambling/money is god + telecommunication, prostitution and pornography + murder anyone in the way of the cannibalistic mega-giants fueled by the drug cartel (both legal and illegal).

It is common knowledge that many medicines and devices currently sold by pharmaceutical firms were researched in World War II death camps. What is not commonly known is the death camp doctors/researchers have kept up research on unwilling victims to this day. The focus in the aging Nazis and Orientals is to live forever. Their search for the City of Gold brought a wheelchair bound Cortez to my doorstep and from there he followed me and (d) on a mad dash through Mexico (where more ...*missing words*)

The advent of superconductive satellite-driven weapons which are theoretically surveillance devices which can see in any room in any country to identify persons by dental work makes it difficult to escape the new slave owners Space studies researchers paid by the oriental telecommunication mega-giants to observe and control a type of person who is believed to be a super-species.

The wedding of pharmacological industries with telecommunications and politics is for the creation of a power system where key individuals control elections, courts, education and medicine without due process or review. In short it is a takeover by a cartel based in Asia and begun in Japan, Korea and Red China, where surveillance systems using smoke detectors, computers and televisions double as mind control devices that can emit a beam strong enough to enter the human brain and destroy tissue.

The complete loss of privacy brings up another issue. All medical systems/elections/banking can be electronically over-ridden by Japan and China. The destruction of the leaders of civilization, the electronic robbery of the assets of any "trouble-makers" and the use of black mail or mind control to suppress dissenters are already aspects of our day-to-day reality. What the mafia sees it controls.

The refusal to see the big picture has always been the option of persons who were considered untouchables or unwashed lower masses that may live and die without much thought but of sex and food. It is inherent in all social classes though, for dreamers to emerge who stand as visionaries to pull the sleeping hearts of the lazy masses into inspired movement toward a more refined civilization.

Gifted leaders, artists and scientists are now identifiable to the Nazis/Oriental mafia by the use of special radioactive film as having unusual "auric" matter that can be videotaped and computerized-imaged as appearing to have a second type of body that can leave the flesh form and travel elsewhere. Researchers noted that the "double" type humans were remarkable in that they often possessed extremely magnetic personalities, charismatic beauty, intelligence of a non-binary type, and/or the ability to communicate with or heal others at a distance. It was the remote viewing and communication ability that attracted NASA and spy agencies.

Many people who are born double types burn out their special characteristics early on due to personality weaknesses, gender confusion or drugs. They often can regenerate their special senses if in the proper environment. Carlos Castaneda called the gifted types "naguals" which would be the equivalent to a person with "Gifts of the Spirit" in Judaic-Christian thought. Gifts of the spirit if misused can be lost, and those persons who lose their gifts of Grace sometimes become sorcerers who rely on vampirism rather than God for power above purity. I have identified people who are double types from every religion, Great actors; poet/songwriters are often born such types (...., T.S. Eliot, Vivian Leigh).

Societal changers such as ..., John F. Kennedy and even Adolf Hitler were born with the talents associated. Nostradamus, the great seer predicted Hitler would be good or evil, reflected in the direction of the swastika. That body vampirism began under his rule is no surprise, but that American science and medicine has allowed his evil legacy to continue to devour the finest humans on Earth as unwilling and uninformed laboratory subjects is without conscience.

I have seen people here in Oklahoma born with the double type super-species aspects. Some are:(---). The Nazis hired by NASA and pharmacological/telecommunications companies hunt these types by satellite, because they emit a type of glow on radioactive contrast digitalized film that is unlike a normal person. The use of these persons for various types of research is often done by competing companies without the subject knowing what is going on until he or she is driven mad (i.e. Margot Kidder) at the point of the severing of the double body aspect from the fleshly owner.

The desire to use the double aspect as a remote viewer while virtual reality linking the flesh body with scientists led them to move into my house in Oklahoma City after several years of less overt research using persons hired to live in my monastery in Guthrie, Oklahoma. The same “researchers” and others drove David Koresh insane since there were three identified double types in this Waco, Texas community.

Time/space studies in astronaut force fields were done on me by agents who set up a computer system in the living room, drugged me and virtual reality satellite linked me to various Earth locations and persons. The researchers can remove or add memories but the terror I felt in the later experiments of life-after-death was so real I cannot be memory erased.---

My plea is for the people who believe in the restoration of the Constitution of United States to help me fight this new Gestapo mega-force which is able to change any legal or medical record so as to control those persons designated as research subjects. (Researchers met) desire to amputate the double aspect of gifted persons so as to use it as a transfer of consciousness vehicle for themselves so as to take over a younger body in full awareness for eternal life as a possessing “spirit”. Since the “spirit” is visible on the new radioactive film it is no longer in the realm of magic/Shamanism/religion to present these allegations to medical and legal authorities.

There are many witnesses to these claims: not the least of whom is a NASA scientist who I have on videotape in my classes directing a radioactive beamer machine at me and others.

Those persons without the sensitivity of the double types may find this battle amusing or of no concern of theirs, in that the new surveillance beams in hospital/hotels/business make only the double types obviously ill (since the Americium-element radiation is deadly to the refined double aspect). However since the greatest thinkers, poets and leaders are being poisoned and targeted for destruction by researchers who will destroy civilization in the process, it behooves every thinking person to stand and fight against this evil.

That “Big Brother” can see your every move and hear your tender words to a lover or child, and punish you with the very beams that “see” so as to control mind and body...should be sufficient reason to stand with me in this lonely battle against the Beast of Ahriman: those billionaires and politicians allowing the Communist overthrow of the free world.- (The author)

Anyone desiring to help: notify me at my voice mail number: 405----. (The messages are sometimes blocked or deleted, please keep trying).

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: Sept 1-30 1997

Statement by Witness (d) UPDATES Oklahoma City to Montreal

September 2, 1997 Oklahoma City UPDATE Dear (Dad) and (bb):

We are here at the Waterford Hotel (in Oklahoma City). I called (relatives) yesterday. I will be seeing my lawyer tomorrow. NASA, Air Force and Janet Reno people are here. Janet Reno talked to my Miami Lawyer when I was there (he told us) and she got him to *stall us* after the Judge freed me (she was trying to arrange another NASA lock-up federal order to keep me from leaving the country). Janet Reno wants to cover up the whole slimy operation; NASA research on military bases is some of the *worst*, and on federal agents.

Whitewater money links Clinton to the NASA/NSA granting of contracts to the Oriental companies and computer companies here. We are all right but a little nervous, maybe. See you soon.

(The author) *Page of license plates and cars were included.*

September 7, 1997 Letter listing criminal activities of (u1), (e) (n) and others not included in this book

September 10, 1997 Statement by Witness (d) Montreal UPDATE To: (f) and (bb)

We are in the Montreal area but won't give our exact address just yet, to provide some physical safety. (The author) asked me to type up information. She is too tired to talk by phone today. Thank you (from me) for your help and support.

It was good that I sent in the kidnapping report because it *was* the intention. (The author) saw me follow another car that looked like hers, and she saw me pass her and go thru the Pike Pass toll to follow the false lead. She was *behind* me as it turned out. She saw me when I parked by the road after exit 39 and she honked and honked. *I did not see her or hear her honk* I only saw the car with the white sweater pass me by again. (It was daylight at this point). She said they used mirages, and blinding flashes and decoy vehicles.

(The author) drove on to Canada from that point and she wants to record the facts that she was hit en route by a combination of satellite, telescopic planetary radiation, cars with beamers, semi-trucks with superconductivity rings force-alternators, and her own vehicle was laced with plutonium objects to cause toxicity. At this point she is just functional. She has what she calls stiff lungs and heart. Juanito had repeated seizures en route where he would drag his face and his left side would go limp---he has not eaten. (The author) has severe headache from intracranial pressure and at this point if she went to a hospital she would be killed because of the *electronic over-ride ability that the communist Chinese and Nazis have over both Canada and the United States.*

We will send a PO Box and voice mail soon, Sincerely, (d)

PS (The author) said that Manitoba appeared to be heavily invested in the weaponry. I noticed (whether right or wrong) that the Ontario vehicles pursuing me yesterday had the intention of keeping me away from Quebec. Also, the puppies when hit by passing cars would start screaming and then they would go limp as if dead. They are doing all right now. Please leave messages on voice mail.

September 10, 1997 The Genesis Project Montreal NEWS

I am in a safe location on the outskirts of Montreal. I would like my family and friends to appeal to the authorities to have (children) brought here and protected by international authorities because I fear they will be used as pawns by the Clinton administration to cover the Whitewater link to the companies that have ordered the assassination of all the people in the research project known as the **“Genesis project”**. The project was supposed to create super-species post World War II and used Nazi scientists such as (a’s) father to engineer through bio-med and astronaut/spy technology people who could see at a distance and have unusual skills. They used Japanese movie makers to create a fear of monsters from outer space (back in the fifties) and later the ET propaganda specialists to increase funding for the Men in Black project of hunting out the gifted people to use against their wills for a new world order.

Most people, such as I was, never thought about such things as an international cartel of business people in electronics/power (oil, atomic)/pharmacological-medical/science of mind/space studies. That the internet could evolve into a massive human mind control study by communist backers seemed out of the realm of possibility to me. Now I have witnessed such horrors that I have no choice but to send out a warning to the world because many major politicians have been bought by the Asian drug cartel to destroy all whistle-blowers of the messes created by the free-for-all monstrous computer giants that have taken over the universities by paying for the professorships and then filling them with the mind-control experts in fields such as space studies.

The money behind those who are electronically taking over the free world comes from the pornography obtained by the hotel buy-up people who use the pseudo-smoke detectors, surveillance light bulbs and unmarked radioactive devices on the walls or ceilings to record in devastating detail every act and word of people in such security system’s networks, including private homes, the White House, malls, hotels, businesses and especially hospitals. The side-businesses of private internet pornography sale, information, and the removal of body substances of highly evolved persons for the purpose of morphogenic field study and cannibalism are highly lucrative, and the drug sales (both legal and illegal) linked to satellite mind resonance states are fueled by the horrible mind systems in the electronically monitored hospitals.

I have firsthand knowledge of these horrors having been a writer with suppressed books in the United States and a victim of the ‘Gestapo’ who wish to turn empty military bases into concentration camps for people who are body farmed for the monsters of the East whose ultimate goal is to devour all persons who are of far superior nature. All gifted persons are targeted for use as lab-rats after the mind-hacked Gestapo put them in the NASA gulags where unsuspecting “mental health professionals” play into the hands of the electronic wizards who hoped to fuel America with a belief in an invasion from outer space (Roswell) or a belief in mass extermination-concentration camp necessity (Andromeda strain) so as to use dissenters of the communist overthrow of the free world as food for the cannibals of the post-nuclear fallout which is expected.

My sons and daughters are especially targeted as research subjects. I plead for my family, friends and lawyers to band with me on this to get the children out of the country where international friends can help. Have them come here to Montreal and I will then reveal my location. The World War II crimes were once against the Jews and their sympathizers but are now against all persons of faith, but the targeting of Catholics, Mormons and Native Americans is especially strong since the “Cult Awareness” groups are funded by communist Chinese to destroy all faith in God in preparation to overthrow of the governments by electronic mind control means.

I know of what I speak: I am not insane and I have never committed a crime. Even so, the societal controllers can erase or create a file with ease to destroy persons of conscience, and they use the so-called telescopes at Universities as parts of the weapons to kill after viewing any human on the Earth in his own home; they are part of the Mir/moon station war machine funded by taxpayers to strengthen the Oriental Mafia hold over all business, education, military and civilian life on the Earth.

I am in great physical and mental pain from the assaults but must rise to fight the beast that would turn all humans into Pac-man computer targets viewed and controlled by a mega-police owned by Bill Gates and Clinton’s friends. Please save my sons and daughters by appealing to international authorities to stop the torture which seems trivial to those who have already been broken in body, mind and soul into automatons for a monster regime. --(The author)

P.S. Please send to child welfare authorities, FBI and news organizations. Tell my lawyers (---) that I have been hit by NASA men such as (o) in ways that are not in the books but I am attempting to stabilize. I will reveal my exact location to them tomorrow and will send a financial power of attorney notarized document if needed for them to conduct business in my behalf. Please help my children and all children. (e) and his mother were part of the paid-off people.

(The author)

PPS: Send to Papal Authorities in Rome

September 12, 1997 Montreal UPDATE

I am healing from major assault with brain swelling that occurred in Ottawa near the University with “telescope” which is (of course) one of the secret war links of the yellow devils.

A good sign: night before last I thought an angel (or agent) entered my room during early pre-dawn hours and whispered “here are Diana’s earrings”. The morning light appeared and as I got up to put my Arkansas crystal (cheap) earrings in my lobes, there were (in their stead) Ruby and diamond 18K gold earrings to wear. Meanwhile, HAL sang “Scarlet Ribbons for her hair” (an old European song). Oh well...(The author)

September 13, 1997 Predictions Montreal NEWS

There will be a *dramatic* drop in Oriental vehicle prices before a total *ban* on imports (and factories) due to the (soon to be) *illegal* satellite receivers in each. *NON*-digital TVs will become the norm. Bio-med stocks will fall. Low-tech, non-hybrid will be the rage. Chemical control of animal/plant diseases will preferred to engineered stock/diseases which are messing up the genetic pools. The “abandoned” Oriental built offices/hotel “buildings” will be discovered to be *receivers* for moon station broadcasts for the overthrow of the West---and torn down.

SAFE BETS:

➤ Land for example: (d’s) 160 acres in Colorado will go from \$110,000 to millions in three to four years since water/electricity is expanded.

➤ Solar Tech is tricky because some of them are receivers but wind machines, perpetual motion devices and the nuclear industry will remain.

➤ German economy is strong, Canadian stable, French will be wobbly. Tony Blair will leave in shame after being paid off. Airlines suffer cutbacks. Cruises up. Major new animal diseases likely to harm beef/pig/chicken market. Some corn/soy will go down. HIV dementia to increase, need for nursing homes (no immune system problems, just dementia in millions).

➤ US to Mexico travel up---economy in US will still make peso attractive. Alternative schools in major cities to be sought. Climate changes will draw Americans Northward. *Potential* for disaster in New York City (“natural” domino effect of polar tilt). Land masses may be checker-board safe as shifts occur. Cuba to be stable. Africa to be non-livable for the most part.

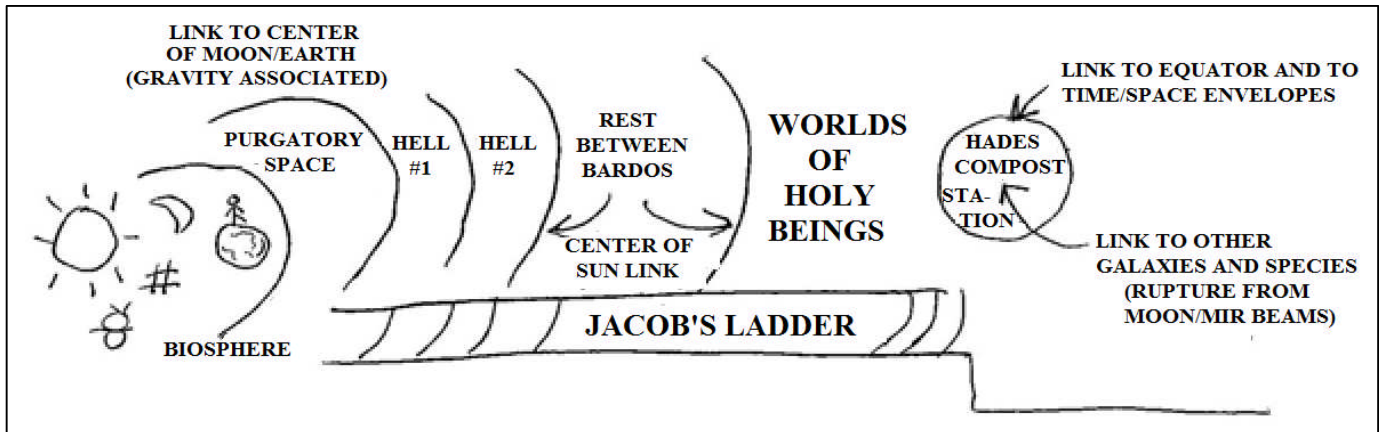
➤ Anti-matter water converters to be sold to individuals. Eventually electric cars will be replacing gas engines, but oil will not drop in price significantly for 10 years.

➤ Security systems will increase as street violence peaks in five years.

➤ Underwater station linked internet will eventually be common but the anti-matter pollution will kill the fishing industries and poison rain. Eventually anti-matter resistant human strain to develop.

(The author)

September 17, 1997 NASA Generated Forcefields Montreal MESSAGE



By NASA placing humans in a generated force field that causes cells to rotate/vibrate exactly opposite of the Earth's turning mechanism and sounds, and by beaming radioactive matter reversal gases (taken from dead people in decompression chambers, placed in radioactive light fixtures/bulbs/smoke detectors/security systems/TV screens/computers) physical and mental deterioration occurs with delayed bone age in children but death to primary organ systems. The use of bounced sun beams from space stations as fuel is deadly because anti-sunlight fallout results as radioactive rain along the pick-up stations and particles of space potential death matter (normally held at bay by atmospheric veils) fall to Earth, creating death vortices such as the one in Chad, Africa. Human matter called spirit/mind substance soul substance groups on the veils in clumps of similarity (law of partial attraction due to similarity, while exact resonance is deadly). These can be considered hells or heavens where recycled matter decomposes, rests, recovers or in the worst case loses core form and becomes psychotic ghost-like material forms that walk the Earth. ("The dead shall walk again" prophesy).

The loss of gravity pull (or gain) alters the axis tilt of the Earth and is being produced by the use of superconductive force fields that puncture the time/space membranes and hell/heaven links of individuals and of the Earth at large. Human individual axis tilts from the new assassins linked with NASA are called experiments but have been used as weapons by the mafia, governments and rich mega-corporation owners. Severe illness, insanity and death can result but the early horror is the complete loss of mental capacity, ability to love others and loss of secondary sexual characteristics in the majority of assault victims. The NASA experiments (with Japan) included mind control experiments over whole cities which caused chronic viral syndrome, candidiasis, profound depression and murderous thieves to be born as sociopathic offspring without souls.

The desired creation of super psychics/invisible astronauts and the side businesses of porn and body farming for pharmacological and cosmetic firms have made the computer space "Studies" industries profitable, while threatening the Earth with moon rupture, nuclear winter, genetic deforming, impotence, sterility and earth axis tilt so great that all life may be lost on the planet. The NASA torturers are here—got to go. --(The author)

Newspaper article "Mother Charged in death of 680 pound Girl" NEWS

Estimated date September 21, 1997 Montreal News Articles

Handwritten comments on a (scanned) News article dated 092497 (?)

"Mother Charged in death of 680 Pound Girl" (13 years old/Richmond, CA)

COMMENT: People who are research subjects for NASA/NSA projects have either wasting away and withering (as did Margot Kidder) or bloating with weight gain without eating. When (a relative) had colon cancer she did not eat for a month and was starved in the hospital medically at fewer than 300 calories a day, but lost *nothing*.

The same starvation regime with nutrients on me produced weight gain with abdominal pain that can produce belly explosions (reported case of a major's child in Dublin paper). The mass is pulled into people from free *potential* mass in air. (The author)

September 18, 1997 Book Rights Dear (Attorneys):

It seems the Canadian Government is making some of the NASA/private space “studies” people leave this hotel, and we were not put through any more serious danger yesterday or during the night. Many international agency people patrolled the streets yesterday. I am optimistic that I can rent a cheap apartment here and if they leave me alone, perhaps find work. I am afraid of being traced by (e) or (n), who will hound me forever because of their shady deals. You could do a corporate search on Millennium Productions and order one of my videos for proof of theft of assets. We will look for the French versions of my books here. Perhaps we can do author searches on the plagiarists: (a); (ee1); (e); (rr1/2); (JC); (a); (aa1);(BM) Check: The Messenger and variants under “Anonymous” by several sub-divided Amber Press-OK, etc. printings.

I brought my computer and hope to start on new works and if I have an agent I can sell them. I am worried sick about the children, but (e) has done his neurolinguistic mind control programming on them and my other relatives, and he will kill me if he finds me. My (relative u1) would help him for money, as would (e’s) mother. If you can get any settlements through use of a Canadian deposition, let me know. Money would have to be hand delivered because Clinton’s Oriental mafia block all mail, faxes and phones. My (other relative) could bring (child) to hide him here for protection, but my mother would give (e) and (u1) the address.

I know that (child) is much safer with me, and I have many agent friends around me here. I suspect that (p) is hostile to me because he probably was on call at Griffin Hospital the night I had a heart attack. He works a lot of Norman hospital and Griffin emergency call for extra money despite his multi-millionaire status. The greed of these people rules their lives.

I am physically stable and mentally calm, but will be comforted by the security of either a settlement to live on, or another I.D. so as to work without being hunted by private hit men. We are going to send you a package today. Thanks for everything.

(Author)

PS: Dr. (l) of UC-Berkeley does computer “horoscopes” which I think are linked to birth certificate obtaining (because he asks for all the information that is on a birth certificate or for a copy) perhaps used for fake ID’s for people. Also they can get jobs, driver’s licenses, do crimes in my name because they took my social security card #442-50-7833 (---/maiden name). They have a copy of my passport and old driver’s licenses too. They also have (d’s) birth information, Vermont driver’s license and trust fund paperwork.

Author moves into Apartment in Montreal REVIEW/NEWS

September 22, 1997 Montreal REVIEW/NEWS Dear (family)

I am living in my own place at 3555 Rue Berri #611, Montreal, QC, Canada, H2L 4G4. It is very reasonable in price compared to the USA and has central air/heat. I still lack furniture but since I have a car will be able to pick up some used. I have a feather bed. I am unsure if I can afford a phone as yet, but will check prices and let you know.

My intentions are to try to recoup my assets from the movie and book rights and from the pending civil actions, and to live as a writer here indefinitely, if it can be arranged with the authorities. I am stable physically and mentally, although I have some residual trouble with the old head injury and heart weakness especially on lifting but not on walking with dependent fluid accumulation if sedentary. I feel much better emotionally here, as the French Canadians are a delight and I am looking forward to learning French soon. I may join a class and already have a book, albeit primary school French. I expect in a year I will be a French woman and you won’t recognize me.

My sorrow is, of course, the children, who have been used as pawns by (e) and (n). I know that if (u1) had thought about it in detail, he would not have been such a ready fool in their hands to harm (The author) and nephews. In the end, he was most cruel to the boys who will bear the sorrow of the slander against their mother forever. I hope you understand that it is not my lack of forgiveness; it is the continued danger of such a drug addict harming my children...that I must consider in any testimony. Perhaps (u1 and u2) should consider that it is well known in law enforcement circles that he and (u2) have medicine bottles with my name on them and (d’s) taken from (d’s) house and have tools marked with the name (a). In (u1’s) drugged state he forgot that the casual attitude he possessed to the devastation of my children’s love for their mother will echo in his approaching karma from others who seek to protect me.

I have from the beginning trusted police and those in power and was driven by a cruel NASA experiment into hiding, not from paranoia but from torture that was real and physical. I ask my attorneys to seek the appropriate international authorities with which I may seek solace from the Clinton administration which used libel and illegal Janet Reno

intervention to silence me so I could not fight against the sadism of the space programs which are killing millions secondarily through genetic/microbe research but are killing thousands in experiments such as Waco and Guthrie's

I ask for the support of my friends and family in appealing to the social service agencies and FBI to get the children to me if possible. I have read and seen accounts of the physical distortions that are considered humorous to the sadists at the university space study programs funded by the Chinese/Japanese and NASA. One was a teenage girl who just kept getting bigger till she died at over 600 pounds—not from eating but from the pulling in potential matter to her lymph system. There were cases of imploding/exploding/spontaneous combustion of children and adults that are filmed by soul-less automatons usually from the Orient or Russia. The eastern block space/spy studies are as sadistic as the Red Chinese, which have produced strange diseases that are killing millions but are hushed up. The robot creations are horrible and they all die. Many European genetic types begin to look Oriental before they die (just as Heaven's gate men did). The NASA experiments include putting children and adults on one way space missions to die, while psychics communicate with them from Earth by morphogenic field links. Japan and Moscow's space program is part of NASA and is their military as well--there is no distinction, and yet USA tax-payers pay for what may become the final straw: they are sending a "Challenger" up next week loaded with enough plutonium to kill billions of people. The Japanese and the (o) clones funded the Kushi food terrorist of which (r) was a major player. I beg of (ee1) and others to get off the diet because you will become Oriental in appearance and will die from the new disease in the fallout and in altered dusted soy. If your skin appears waxy and grey and turns a slight green tone, and you find your flesh wasting or bloated, and your teeth loosen with foul breath, then realize you are in danger of dying from the disease combined with the fallout. They tried to say the new hotels without air openings were for the new air purification systems that would screen the fallout, but they will use them to reduce the population for the scarce food, by putting legionnaire's types of diseases in the systems, as they did that cruise ship. The ability to maintain a fluidity of response in aura, flesh, and mind/action will be the deciding factor on who survives the probable impending nuclear winter/plagues (a chunk of the moon may hurl to earth soon from a blast as well, and the Earth's axis is shifting slightly now as the superconductive weapons used on the moon and Mir have altered the gravitational field of Earth),

Whether the free West is taken over by the communists and NASA which is a part of the Red block must be decided by those who stand to repeat the movie Soylent Green in real life if they are passive. It is not necessary to die or go mad, for that is the coward's way out. Deciding to stand for the good of all humans means taking a stand against the destroyers of civilization, which include perverts and thieves and defilers who market child sex slaves as part of this sick project (which included the McMartin Preschool horror). Covering up the fact that McVeigh and Jon Benet were subjects in the mind control aspect of the NASA study will not help the USA government. I can now spot subjects a mile away and hope to be able to write a book to help those who are so injured to get back to life.

I would like to tell (g2) or others that are fearful of the USA cover-up to be free to come here; old Montreal is a lovely place with places to walk underground in winter and cheap to live in small apartments. Please tell (n) and (p) that my concern is for the children and they did them no favor siding with (e). I may have acted irrational in the past, but considering what I have gone through, it is remarkable I am alive. I have fought to live for the sake of the children of all nations. I am not a racist, but I am a realist. The genotype specific weapons are directed at all non-Asians and must be addressed or the horror will defy your imaginations to such a degree you will die in shock at what your apathy has done to the boys.

I will send a phone number as soon as possible; perhaps I will receive some mail or information about the children? Send them my love.

(The author) (I am using my passport name of "e" here on the apartment since I never had the legal name change to "a").

September 23, 1997 UPDATE

Yesterday I ran into Donald Trump and I think that is why we are being microwaved and Scalar-ed and “Philadelphia experiment” forcefields hit today since about 5 AM. My head is in such pain, as is (d’s) that we can scarcely sit up. Trump and Japan businessmen are here that was linked to Ivana/Ivankas (*businesses? not very legible*) I am surprised that Quebec would allow them to hit the 6th floor of the hotel from satellite or biosphere bounce and from stations set up on nearby buildings. If we disappear we did not run, but were *murdered* with full knowledge of the government. (The author) Handwritten PS by (d) on same date: The pain has been acute and unrelenting.

September 24, 1997 UPDATE

Last night the “hit” seemed to be from the telescope weapon system in Ottawa and everywhere that the Berkeley-type super-conductive weapons are computer controlled by the communist allies. The students at the targeted universities have a high suicide rate and all look dazed with lowered intellects due to the magnetic force field experiments, radiation sickness and body substance removal in the sealed dorm rooms that have ionized containers and decompression chamber capabilities. (Same as the Waikiki Hilton and many hotel rooms with the interactive video surveillance devices in “smoke detectors”, TVs, etc.)

Last night I was so ill, my eyes were swollen twice in size and I was having small seizures and lost consciousness. Going to a hotel saved my life because the NASA “trucks” were aimed at my apartment---parked outside and equipment set up in adjacent rooms. Today *an ambulance followed me on my walk* to the store and American agents laser-impulsed my head and also impulse stunned me from a jet helicopter and a Goodyear type balloon. The ambulance was to haul me to a research facility if I fell down from the assault. (They did that in England, too). I am shaky, sick, but praying that Quebec stops Clinton. (The author) They blocked my computers *completely* today.

Request for assistance UPDATES

Fax #1: September 25, 1997 UPDATE I have a phone now: 514---. My little 4 pound dog fathered a litter of pups with a mini Yorkie. If (child) would like one let me know. Is there anything he would like for a present? He can fax me at (across the hall from my apartment). I miss the children a great deal and love them with all my heart. I am pretty weak, can’t lift much without chest pain, and still can’t do simple math, but have only staring-out in space petite mall seizures---no syncopal episodes---but lose directional sense and time sense. I am hoping to start on a new book soon. Montreal is a lovely place to live and visit; I would like the children to visit if they can. Thanks---(The author)

Fax #2 Scanned News “Canadians accused of murder attempt— Hamas says Mossad behind attack”
COMMENT To (Attorney) “*The new laser impulsers were the weapons. Also, were the Canadian tourists Oriental?*”

Fax #3: September 25, 1997 Montreal, Quebec UPDATE (The author) Rue Berri

When I was put in Griffin Hospital, I had a compressed skull fracture and a brain stem injury that was suppressed by Bill Clinton’s administration for the purpose of hiding the Genesis Project which affects millions of Americans.

I am in Montreal but am still affected by the torture ordered by the ‘Gestapo’ and I ask that you talk to (jb) and my other former friends to try to get my children to a safe place (here in Montreal).

The communist Chinese have bought Clinton, and because of that there is no hope for the Americans unless awareness of the computer/Scalars/mind-control programs of the communist Chinese are made known throughout the USA. The link with the dying Nazis is clear to me, but is less important than the threat to American and Canadian physical survival which is hanging in on a thread dependent upon the space program’s destruction. Unless they stop the super-conductivity weapons and the Mir/Moon base and space station vehicles there will be no life on earth left. The space scientist (o), a senior NASA official is so psychotic that he has called me the antichrist mother, and my children are targeted for murder by NASA.

Clinton has been paid off by the communists and Janet Reno blocked my lawyer access in Miami, Florida when I was attempting to fly to Germany. I am not a criminal, I have committed no crime, but since my birth I have been in the “research” project by NASA and I ask that (ag and wife) to intervene for me internationally.

I am stable and in my own apartment in Montreal. My greatest horror is that (child) will be taken over by the Moscow-Lockheed space group. And I beg for protection for him. When I worked for hospice the NASA people tortured me and the patients in ways that I cannot explain but I believe that (ag and wife) can talk to (pt) of Presbyterian Hospital and (jb) and they will believe me because I am an honest woman, and that they may somehow try to rescue (child).

I am neurologically impaired but have been denied a neurologist. Even so, I believe in the integrity of (these people).

Fax #4: September 25, 1997 New Street Weapons NEWS

The new street weapons are *micro* versions of the military/NASA equipment used on whole cities to disable enemies. Since NASA joined the military forces of Moscow and Japan, the United States is vulnerable to overthrow (as is England) because space programs are part of their military, and North Korea is linked behind the new Saigon to China's military plans to devour Europe. The placement of an "untouchable" into power, women in high office in sexist countries, and Peru being run by Japanese (who visited my Guthrie monastery) all are signs of the World War III takeover by electronic rule of election results, classrooms, hospital systems, and especially the *construction* of hotels, dorms and military bases. The new construction is all deadly with sealed windows and gas jets (as sprinklers).

The sound/radioactive/and anti-matter weapons are used by mafia to kill police, sever spines, dematerialize bone/flesh/brain, and cause hallucinations or strokes/CVA's/heart attacks. All the surveillance systems in airports/hotels/new construction are controlled weapons systems controlled by Japan. NASA is ruled by persons seeking to kill the west. (The author) *SCANNED list of license plates for the day of September 25, 1997 (#2)*

September 25, 1997 Handwritten note from (f) UPDATE TO: (Attorney)

(The author) is being microwaved in her apartment in Montreal. She has left the apartment and gone to the park nearby she said: "If they're going to kill me, they'll have to do it in public".

(d) just called me with these plate #'s of vehicles connected with the "hit".

Red truck Quebec F723 906; White truck; Quebec LC73741

Blue Corsica : QNNK304

White truck: QLC74439 "Colec" written on side

Her phone and voice mail at apartment is: 514: 845-6437

Thank you for your attention to this. (f)

Radioactive Implants for Human "Scanners" UPDATE

September 26, 1997 Montreal UPDATE Russian women are upstairs with the machines down through the vent system.

Last night I had my futon delivered by two decent Portuguese men who were politically minded Christians; we chatted about Clinton, etc., and they invited me to church Sunday.

Last night beams from the window made *black* anti-matter spots/circles of varying diameters that seem to be a type of scanner for military normally invisible but deadly. Remember how I used to mention at the monastery that (b) or others developed "black eye-lights?" I think it may be from a **radioactive implant for human scanners** (see the NSA article on photographs taken from human-computer links).

The level of torque away from ideal "auric cushion" ether/etheric light (vs. dark) and quantity of substance (manifest) replaced by pre-manifest matter are keys to health rebound ability (mind, body).

Continued assault by sonar, radiation, microwaves and other waves plus the NASA vehicle/ satellite/"telescope" superconductive magnetic forcefield alterations makes it difficult for us to sleep or think. My dog vomited all night and had small seizures from it. I am going out for a while. (The author)

News Articles re. Psychiatric Drugging; Robot Men Assassins "Mysterious Devices" NEWS

Fax (#3, 4) News article National Organization Escalates a Chemical Crusade, Angering Human Rights Advocates (Plan for drastic increase of forced outpatient psychiatric drugging... (2 pages)

COMMENT: "For political dissidents, and for NASA experiments in mind control"

Fax (#5) Montreal Gazette 9/24/97: Algeria scarred by new attack (more than 200 feared dead...

COMMENT: "Example of Robot men (assassins) while police are "sedated" by satellite.

September 28, 1997 News Articles Article: " Hamas leader was attacked" Reuter

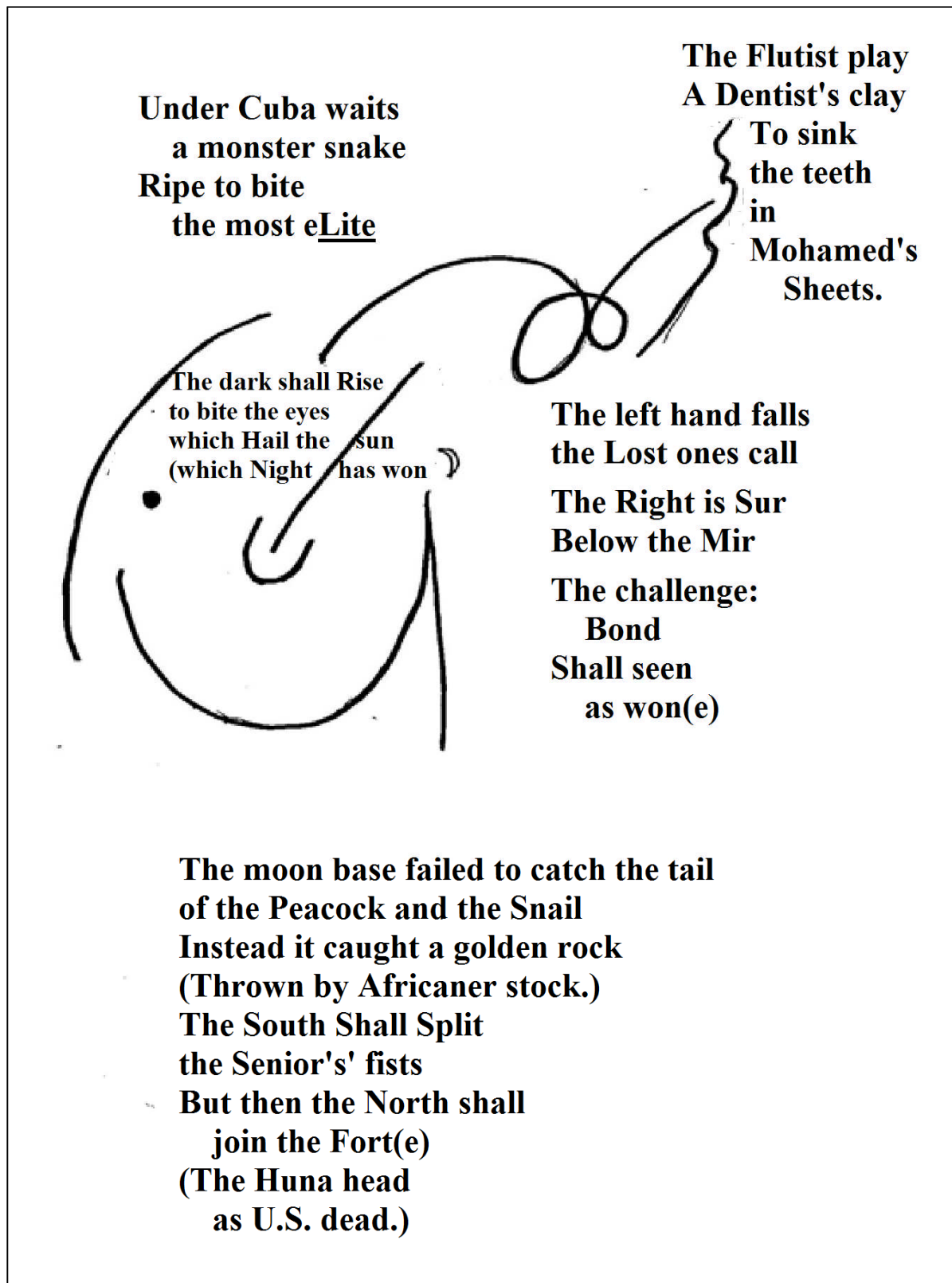
"AMMAN - Jordan has confirmed that a leader of the militant Palestinian group Hamas was attacked in Amman in an incident linked to a subsequent fight between the official's driver and two Canadians..."

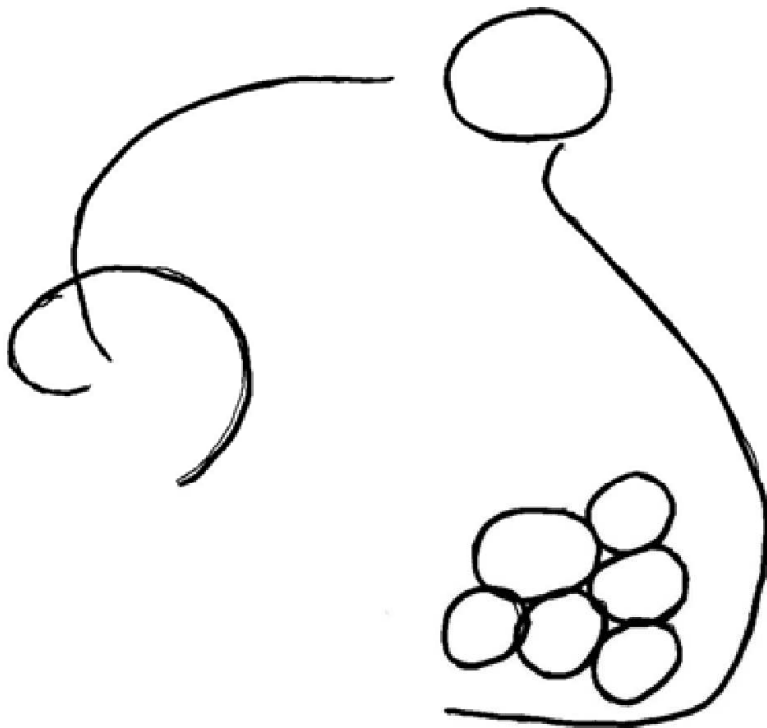
"On Thursday, Hamas officials said they thought the attackers were trying to electrocute Meshal, but Hamas sources said yesterday that his attackers used a mysterious device to knock him out."

COMMENT: (On last paragraph marked) This device was used on me in Dublin and at the Marriot Hotel in Oklahoma City. It is a mini-superconductive magnetic forcefield switcher that may or may not employ a radioactive beamer with the impulser.— (The author)

(To relative): Remember a couple of years back, you told me you were in such pain that you felt like taking a gun to your head? (o) of NASA, (b) of Tinker AFB and (gg1) and (a) both UFO propaganda specialists, have used high tech equipment to monitor our family---which produces neurological pain, as poor (relative) could no longer bear. I sent this letter out today: (to follow). Author (*Letter not currently available*)

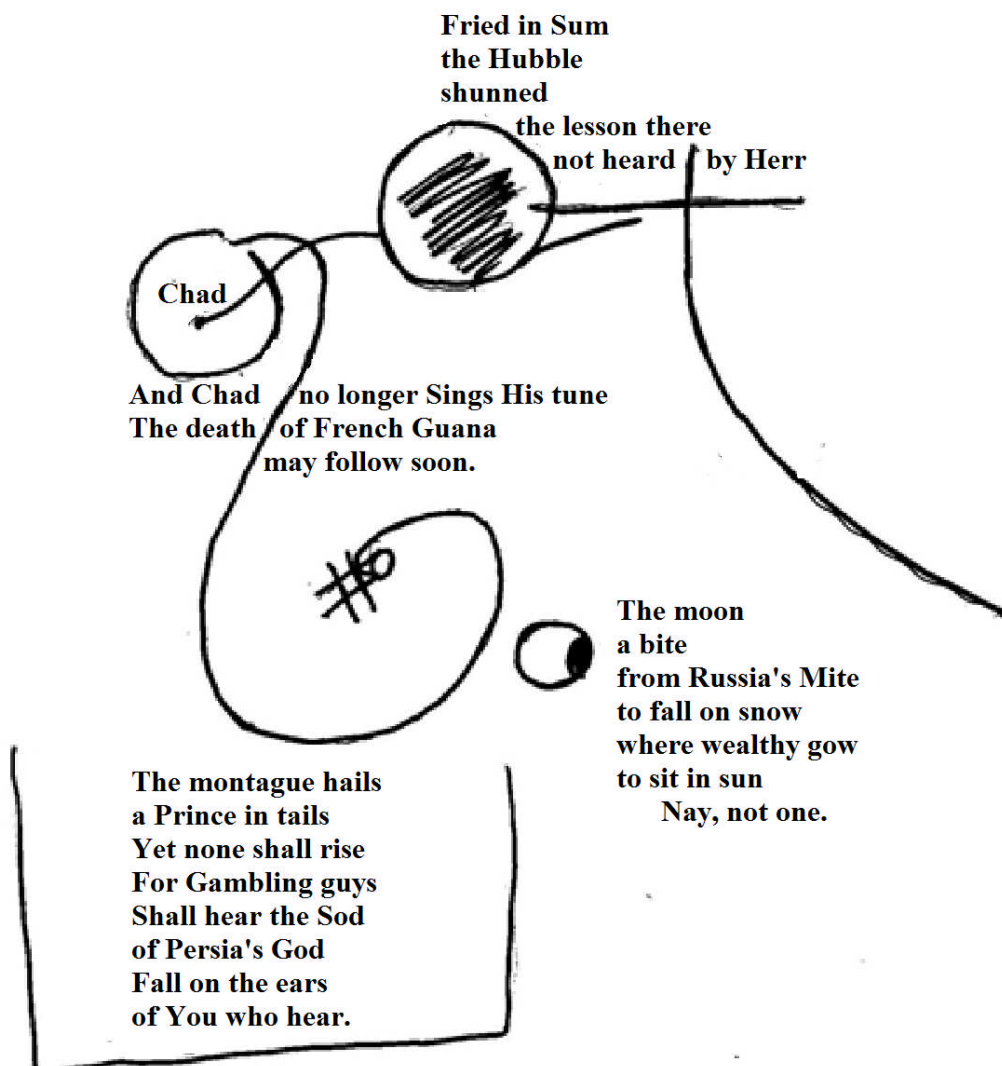
September 28, 1997 Under Cuba waits a monster snake





**The fruits of Mir
do no concur
with the Good
 or True
Yet in the core
the Prophets snore
and may come after
 Yew
(The Yens have sinned)**

September 28, 1997 The Earth as toast gave up the Ghost



**The Earth as toast
gave up the Ghost
The Norse men ride
on Apple's slide
The Mer-man balks
The solar talks
(or is that woks)
The death of Sees
is death of thee.**

September 28, 1997 The Jinn out of the Vase

DRAWING/POEM The Jinn out of the Vase



**The Jinn out of the Vase:
to the moon core
any calling More**

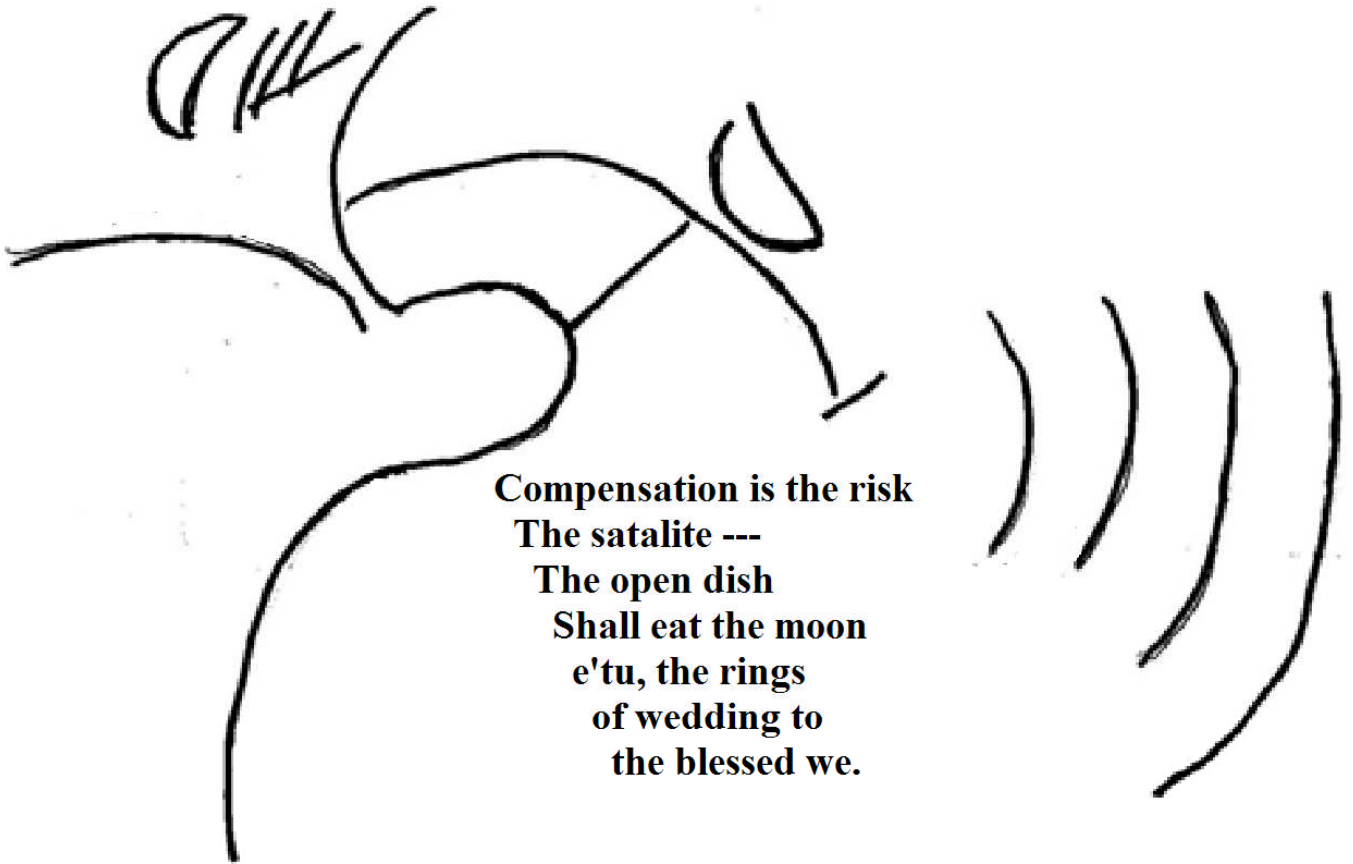
September 28, 1997 The winds avenge a gentle friend ---

The Lupis goes
In Alice's hole
To Find a band's man
at the do:



**The winds avenge a gentle friend -----
The Eagle's snout
to be spit out.**

September 28, 1997 The Guthrie Boil....Collapsing Soil



**The Guthrie Boil...
 Collapsing Soil.
 The schoolboys' Light
 Seeks mother Night.
 The south seas beat
 Equator heat...by losing all
 [Or none at all] ---
 The naval to the Mother Sol.**

September 29, 1997 Montreal EDITORIAL

When I first married (e), a friend of ours named (bs) married a woman that he met at an Aikido martial arts class. Soon after in the (bs) home in Moore, Oklahoma (near my hospice nurse friend "lp") (bs's) female 14 year old twin Step-daughter poured gasoline on the bed of her sleeping brother to kill him. He survived. She stated she "Wanted him to have a better life". I think her mental illness was linked to the NASA studies in Moore/Guthrie/Norman/Oklahoma City. I met (bs) through his friend Dr. (la) (who had invited me to Silva Mind Control classes). (b) now calls herself ("b"s). Coincidence?

Later (e) and (bs) founded the (Guthrie Monastery) Foundation as a tax exempt organization. I was working as a nurse and homemaker at the time (bs's) stepdaughter attempted murder. I believe the same people in the martial arts network are associated with the mind-control of the so-called cult leader in Japan (see #1 on attached news article). The photo of Asahara shows the blunted robot face and belly bloat due to the mind-control experts who are attempting to create a climate by falsified "evidence" to destroy all religions on Earth, and to allow "scientists" to manipulate society.

When I worked at Hospice, the medical director ruled that no priest or pastor be allowed to see patients on their death beds without a medical order. That rule stands in all American mental institutions ("gulags") as well.

The drug companies benefit from the forced drugging/hospitalization of political dissidents and experiments on unwilling NASA subjects by their terrorists infiltrating groups that are called "cults" because they choose a deliberate lifestyle that may be monastic or merely be social. Mormons and Catholics are considered cults by the societal engineers (atheist and Buddhists) who manipulate ignorant Protestants with propaganda to attack other religions so as to cover the Nazi programs of horror greater than anything seen in World War II death camps. The new technologies of torture allow such slow and vicious murders as the 20 year experiment of the "Heavens' Gate" group to occur because they have the ability to virtual-reality computer link the victims into hallucinations so real that they will follow any designated "guru" to worship him, and then as mad dogs, may order followers to kill him on command, or each other (this happened in Guthrie, Oklahoma).

The buy-up of news services makes it possible for the destroyers of civilization to control information output to the persons who are used by NASA and computer/drug firms as unknowing subjects for research and as harvested persons who are drained of hormones, blood, body parts---especially testicles and ovaries---and then are killed using satellites, microwaves, drugged food and water in staged "suicides" by special agents "Men in Black".

Millions of Africans and Central/South Americans are used as well in the "World Health Organization" programs which are covers for the body farming/space studies. University students throughout the world are put in magnetic force fields that cause hormones and blood fractions to seep out their bodies into magnetic charged containers, leaving them depressed, impotent, withered and sterile.

The loss of intellect and spirit/body substances in the students at targeted universities causes mental and physical illness and suicide/murders.

The companies with contracts (known or hidden) to NASA and NSA are linked to satellite/moon base broadcasts that are genotype/race linked to produce insanity, impotence and death in targeted groups. Prozac and other drugs are treatments for illnesses specific to the injuries caused by the drug/computer companies "research" linked with space studies at universities.

The overthrow of the free world by the communist allies is imminent because the "space studies" program is a cover for destruction of the brightest minds and strongest bodies of the people who will oppose loss of freedom. The side businesses of pornography surveillance systems and slavery are benefitting the Nazis and Orientals who own the businesses that put President Clinton into office with electronic manipulation.

The word "cultist" has replaced "Jew" for the targets of the new assassins, and any religion will do as a target group or none at all. The manipulation of the media and of the whole Earth by 24 hour a day subliminal moon and satellite broadcast is threatening the future of all humans, since the superconductive devices/weapons are cracking the Earth's core and the moon.

My family and friends have been tortured beyond most people's comprehension. Slander packets were delivered to the media about me and I have been assaulted by federal agents after begging Clinton for help. There is no one safe on the earth as long as the media, medical men and politicians allow this holocaust to continue that claimed lives in Waco, Texas, Jonestown, French Guyana; Templars in Switzerland and Canada, Heaven's Gate in San Diego and in my non-denominational religious retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

(The author), 3555 Rue Berri #614, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H2L 4G4

Attached News Article: “Cult active 2 years after Tokyo attack” by Kevin Sullivan, Washington Post COMMENT: *Example of media control with slander for public manipulation so as to destroy all dissidents of Communist overthrow.*
Paragraph on follower’s behaviors:COMMENT:*Followers are satellite computer addicted/linked and ordered to do so.*
Reference to internet home pages in Russia and Japan: COMMENT: *Link with Moscow space program, with Japan, USA, England and Lockheed*
Reference to follower’s headpieces made with leather straps and electrodes: COMMENT: *Satellite links.*
Reference to a room partially lined with metal foil to “keep out electro-magnetic waves”: COMMENT: *Real*

Predictions and Editorial NEWS

September 30, 1997 Predictions and Editorial Montreal NEWS

The creation of Sky-Highway which will include:

- Set paths with airplanes on an internally set directional system not affected by computer interference factors from outside sources but can be pilot-adjusted within a set range.
- Automatic plane/runway defrost systems
- New air traffic control systems with each plane “fingerprinted” in government files and standard flights not varying much at all. **(Many plane engine failures are coming up, with cockpit confusion due to biosphere rips/suction and the distortion of neurotransmitter brain matter. Much violence and terrorism is possible).**
- The creation of plane compartments like railway cars that can be locked by passengers because of increased assaults.
- The hiring of more *male* airline stewards armed with stun guns *(HIV insanity will be the result from the current HIV drug treatments).*

High sales in Home and Business remodeling and improvements which would include:

- A buy up of older businesses such as hotels and Bread and Breakfasts by government subsidized loans for small businessmen.

The creation of small nuclear reactor/landfill garbage and solid sewage incinerators:

- Power will be produced and fumes controlled under sterile or filthy (non-fishable) ocean water.
- Water distilleries will be added
- A greater public use of distilled waters because recycled sewage water carries too much toxicity.
- A decrease in the use of ozonization because it does not kill the newer diseases as effectively as chlorine.

Small home distilleries will be for sale that are simple and advertised as to reducing environmental poisons with clean sea-mineral derivative tablets that can be added to distilled water. These will include simple steel rinse-out and reusable filters *(These will do very well in Scandinavia).*

Street weapons will kill big dogs:

- There will be an increase in dog attacks caused by magnetic forcefield/biochemical Disturbances which will lead to a drop in large dogs for protection ownership. Cats and miniature dog’s sales will go up.

Cable TV will be run on telephone lines

A Temporary decrease in mobile cellular phones will occur until problems with soon-to-be major interference is corrected, and also due to the banning of multiple satellites (closing some companies).

Governments will control sky contamination

- Satellites will have multiple facets for energy conservation of broadcasters by using one primary beam having sub-channels that are within the primary beam (i.e. red channels, blue channels, etc. which would be decoded at the satellite and would *not* cross the air highway)
- Moon satellites will signal Earth stations.
- The senders/receivers on the poles will not interfere with the Earth magnetic balance and substations will follow under the air-highway.

Earthquakes will topple many high-rises AND

Earth sinkholes will cause house foundation problems

- The construction of hotels and buildings with fewer floors will increase
- Styrofoam building blocks will sell like hotcakes due to the need for rapidly built replacement housing

Low toxicity, floating underground submarine power stations:

➤These will “fuel” the lighter craft by a type of sonar beam on top of the submarine that will activate a perpetual motion energy device.

A drop in soft plastic or soft metallic usage in favor of very hard plastics:

➤The properties of certain containers (such as the liners of the wine boxes) will be altered in the minds and tastes of consumers because of Earth changes so the use of very hard plastics will be in favor (they will be used for most windows as well).

Structured, walled communities for the wealthy:

➤Chemical interactions and biological effects of Earth changes will result in massive spending for *protective and preventative* industries against auto-toxicity diseases (resulting from gravitational and elemental instability over the next 30 years. *(The creation of second generation mutants who are sociopathic will encourage construction of the structured, walled communities for the wealthy)*

An exodus from Texas northward:

➤A Mexican crisis will cause border hysteria beyond anything ever seen and will involve the use of massive troops *(unless Japan backs off of invasion plans)*.

Small electric cars will have their own lanes apart from large gas models.

➤These lanes will be concrete separated. Fees will be charged to the gas models *(Gas stations will have two second charge fees for electric models which will not stall like the combustion engines do in the forcefields)*.

Some stalling in airplanes will require new engine designs soon.

TVs will double as telephones, videos and computers.

➤These will have shielding devices and disconnect for all or part of the system for ecological/health push.

➤A small TV scanner design will be available where you just put the item in front of the screen for a photograph.

Laptop monitor screen scanning (like TV into computer):

➤The government will own and/or run electronic systems which will be required for national security.

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: October 1-30 1997

Overthrow of US, Mexico, Canada, Britain UPDATE/NEWS Montreal

Estimated October, 1997 Montreal UPDATE

Dear (Attorneys)

I hope the enigmatic drawings/limericks do not cause you to dismay in my legal case, I am happy living alone, but I do hope (d) takes my precious doggy to (family) to baby, for the tiny dog needs a lap, after being tortured in the microwaves/scalar attacks. I can no longer justify having him with me for my comfort, since he is a favorite target of the cruel Orientals who probably will wok him next. He is too frail for a child's pet.

As for me, I have amazing recovery abilities because I live in knowledge of God's Will, and have dedicated my life to fight *the horror* of the mind control satellite/moon station Big Brother 24 hours surveillance/listening machine (of UL industries) which holds a hammer over every human on Earth: the power to *kill* rather than merely watch and listen.

I would like any settlement to go into a Canadian trust fund for research into healing the victims.

The settlements for the worst cases of police brutality and medical malpractice need not be made public. Indeed, *penance* by the violators of the Constitution can be private, for the outcome is sure to benefit the decent cops, agency people and scientists who turn their backs on the cruel Gestapo murderers of whistle blowers and satanic pornographers and vampires who benefited financially from the death machine of Red China and Russia moving its beastly face over the whole of Britain, the Continent, and the Americas.

Therefore, except for a trust, monthly stipend, try to arrange decent settlements for a healing and research fund which can provide housing and care for victims and whistle-blowers. (The author)

October 1, 1997 The overthrow of the US, Canada, Mexico and Britain Montreal NEWS

The overthrow of the US, Canada, Mexico and Britain was to be accomplished by the communist Chinese through the Japanese in the following manner:

(1) Satellite receivers in every Oriental automobile engine, computer, TV, clock and telephones and in specially built sealed hotels, office buildings and malls.

(2) Surveillance systems that are interactive in that they double as mind-control instruments that can protect a beam into a person's head to influence or "audit" a person's thoughts, or to see an artery (to kill a person) depending upon the intensity of the beam.

(3) The space program of the US joining with England, Russia and Japan is part of the Japanese military and is composed of logistic sites, such as the Moon Base, and Mir that can bomb or disintegrate through deadly beam one human anywhere on the Earth or a million at a time with the computer over-ride systems currently held in Japan. All military computer information has been accessed by Japan.

(4) The building of offices with turquoise or pink windows that serve as satellite receivers and senders but also can be used as reverberation anchors for the death of millions in the vicinities in that the sounds driven by superconductive force off of satellites can be to a level that can stop human hearts, stop vehicles and planes and kill every person for miles around each building.

(5) Microbiological and chemical warfare are used to produce poisoning and infection caused encephalitis in military personnel and Americans in general. Sushi bars, water systems and "cloud busting" with weapons and microbes has been observed by me and others in Mexico and Hawaii, in some cases the rain will fall with a blue stain on white clothing or produce a sting to one's skin and a scabies type rash may appear on some animals or people. The microbes are laboratory engineered to carry HIV type viruses and are also used on the illegal drugs so as to produce insanity in cocaine users and marijuana smokers.

(6) Telescopes and university professorships donated by pharmacological or computer companies double as weapons which can be used to pinpoint one person or a million for death. A policeman who investigated an assault done me in Berkeley, California was paralyzed by such a weapon last August.

(7) New construction of homes buildings, schools, military bases, hospitals but also remodeling contains satellite receivers and senders that can monitor any person in any dwelling but also kill them with a decision by the computer over-ride general in communist China in conjunction with Japan.

(8) The calculated destruction of all religions through the Satanist-based Scientology mind-control system (which bought up the Cult Awareness Network) which is used to inspire hatred for all religions so they will destroy each other.

(9) The destruction of society by continuous satellite and Moon broadcasting molestation of children and hatred for the opposite sex.

(10) Takeover of the elections by control of the electronic tallies so as to put puppets in power which include Tony Blair, Bill Clinton, Bhutto of Pakistan and the "untouchable" Indian President.

Smoke Signal from the Nut House III

(11) The destruction of the court system by having mind-control and stun type laser impulsers in the court room which can influence a jury and judge, disable a witness or lawyer and confuse the jury or the judge to such a degree that a guilty man can walk free or an innocent man can be convicted. There are private firms that do this service as do the Asian societal engineers.

(12) Media control by the buy up of newspapers, wire services, and television stations and by the installation of mind-control devices in every newsroom that appear to be smoke detectors but can block any reporter from thinking or writing anything that is not allowed by the Asian “overseer” who watches everyone in the surveillance systems 24 hours a day.

(13) The creation of diseases with the marketing of so-called cures such as drugs for satellite induced schizophrenia, so called hearing of voices is often due to persons with a wide hearing range who are hearing the subliminals that are constantly assaulting them. Other people react to the subliminals as though given commands but do not recognize them as auditory stimuli. All Atari type games , Nintendo, etc. have addictive reinforcement mind-control programs which can then be switched into a deadly resonance for a specific genotype so that every person of a specific race can be killed by a Scalar frequency set by satellite and computer from Japan or China.

(14) The use of radioactive smoke alarms and other devices which double as interactive video recorders and murder instruments in hotels, military bases, and homes can be set on a frequency so as to dematerialize the testicles of men, the breasts of women, ovaries, clitoris, penis, heart, brain or all of the above simultaneously. The sale of penile injection systems and penile implants and sexual stimulators for women are marketed by the very companies which bought the time on the satellite for the destruction of the humans in the target group.

(15) The use of the radioactive surveillance systems is widespread in airports and malls and as we found out today, in the Montreal Underground City so that in the event of an air raid, if everyone ran underground, they could all be killed simultaneously by Japan or China. The surveillance systems are assault weapons which kill even while seeing, but they kill slowly unless they are dialed in for death. There is no way to regulate the safety of these systems and the potential for mass genocide is imminent.

Millions of Blacks in Africa have been partially dematerialized by the systems and then chemically melted down and burned in mass graves. The creation of satellite controlled human robots as agents and military has been observed by me in several countries and always leads to their death. They are never asked to participate. They are initially sexually stimulated by a scalar receiver in their bedroom which produces an addiction to specific thought associated with their masturbation. Eventually, the thought changes and they have to masturbate more times to achieve an orgasm (or longer). The person eventually becomes impotent or frigid but by then he or she has been in a magnetic switch force field with radioactivity that has dematerialized parts of his or her anatomy including part of the brain so as to create a robot. The pleasure center and genital stimulation is used by the mind controllers so as to get the subject to lie in one position in bed while being destroyed. Initially mind control victims over large populations will be seen as scratching their noses and genitals vigorously and later their rectums. They will eventually do this in public without even realizing it as they approach psychosis. They feel a pressure in their nose and usually have the genital stimulation at a set time often early in the morning that is associated with their satellite channel.

The installation of special receivers in monasteries and convents has been accomplished by terrorists such as those which invaded my religious retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma and by NASA scientist (such as “o” who lived in my religious retreat center) to set up the programs.,

The devastation in Mexico I have personally observed; the so-called “re-education” programs of police are covers for the creation of robot cops that are killed at the end of their service.

The takeover of Peru by the Japanese was just the beginning of the Japanese invasion of the Americas and the economic stranglehold they are exerting on virtually every country is provided by their ability to rob anyone in their banking account electronically.

I would recommend that every person withdraw all stocks from Japanese based companies before the world war is declared (which it will have to because the military invasion of Hawaii is in place but nobody wants to admit it). I was in Hawaii last July and I saw hundreds of armed Asians walking the streets. Some Asians were as young as 13 and all appeared to be dying from a mysterious disease. The Japanese/Chinese takeover of other countries is partially due to land mass instability in the Far East which is producing the fires, volcanic eruptions, droughts, earthquakes, typhoons and the deadly radiation from their many nuclear meltdowns which are not reported. There will be a mass exodus but it will be accompanied by a military takeover.

(The author)

October 2, 1997 Montreal NEWS ARTICLES with comments

#1) "Polluted waters?" COMMENT: Side effect of the "Free energy from water" business—anti-matter residue in water causes mutations in plants, animals, people, but also in Canada and USA dusting of whole cities with chemicals and microbes, and in water plants, produces weak tissues open to rot.

#2) "Deformities in frogs linked to tainted water"

COMMENT: In Guthrie, Oklahoma we had tadpoles 5-10 pounds in size.

#3) "New treatment halts deadly flesh-eating disease". COMMENT: Hospitals using cannibal products to treat a disease produced by the body-farmers. This disease is due to the surveillance systems in hospitals that alter microbes due to radiation and sound assault, and early sign is blue flesh that doesn't sweat and has reduced nerve sensation. (I had it in Hawaii but recovered, on my thighs and belly). You can get it in a hot-tub without chlorine.

#4) Defanged" Francois Shalom The Gazette COMMENT: Just as Japan ate the British when they invaded China in WWII, they (with Korea) will eat the Navy women and men in Hawaii. The company in Japan made the many (turquoise, pink) office buildings that serve as satellite receivers/transmitters over populations.

#5) "Tiger bites into Alcan holdings" COMMENT: Scalar (---) blue, pink Japanese buildings receivers/sending. Good for Alcan! Decency in business to dump Japanese holdings.

Update: The condo air vent system here has chemicals in it, and black soot with microbes. Hilary's female agents and Reno's have moved in all around and put up magnetic forcefield switchers in adjacent rooms—especially above and across the hall. The compass just twirls—or shows "north" in every direction, the air gets still, my belly bloats/feet swell and eyes burn. The NASA war machine will not give up its role as a spokesman for the communists, Nazi drug firms/body farmers, and Bill's owner. (The author)

Battling interests over deadly war machines UPDATES

October 4, 1997 Montreal UPDATE

Agents from Texas and Europe are here. There are lots of battling interests here, but Reno/Clinton's cover-up of the deadly war machines used on private citizens by air force/NASA/CIA is still in place. I have been microwaved until I had almost no blood cells, so I went to (d's) apartment and they have the **Pelican/Penguin/Peacock** coming in here through the ceiling and/or floor which produces stokes, heart attack, or slices up uterus/genitals and is the same thing as the surveillance system in the University system here in Montreal and Ottawa that can film, sexually stimulate, or lobotomize the students while monitoring them—Must be another Whitewater "medical" product investment.

Sony uses in theatres for mind control as well. (The author)

Statement by Witness from (f)LETTER

October 4, 1997 Statement by Witness Report from (f) To: (d)

Please forgive my typing, I'm trying to get this legible and off to you today or tomorrow, so there may not be a lot of order to my structure but I want you and (the author) to have copies of what I have written and what I have received from (w) and (k). I will try to call you later today or tomorrow to check a few things but am wondering:

(1) Emmaus material - would you like me to show any material to Sister (---)? I worked with her before I started dowsing, translating statements for Central American seeking asylum in Canada through the Sanctuary movement.

(2) About the flashing blue lights at the monastery/I saw them as early as September, 1993. I know I told someone about them because they woke me and the kids up in that back room downstairs, but it might have been (b) or (e) I told. I remember feeling upset when the lights would start, and the kids definitely were agitated.

(3) "Screaming" frequency in my childhood home - I believe it was inaudible to most people - but my brother's son I believe is now affected by a similar disruption. (I am being blasted by it now as I try to describe it, so I know it is unnatural and can be healed). Ok, anyway, my nephew is 7 years old and screams constantly, is very aggressive, etc. I believe he "hears" this "noise" and is in incredible pain - perhaps the same as my brother. I was only able to control these symptoms after I started moving around the house. I always wondered why anyone would want to hurt a child...

My mother worked for Western Union in Philadelphia during the war - in the 40's - my father was in the infantry in Europe. He later worked for "Merck" pharmaceuticals (he was a chemistry engineer student in college, but never finished). He turned down better paying jobs with Merck and with IBM, he left Merck, saying he didn't want to relocate to New York or New Jersey.

My brother is an electrical engineer and explained something called a "gate array" to me in August. It's the domino-like set-up that programs a microchip. About a month ago I was awakened by that "nasty" smell, unbearable heat, etc. I jumped out of bed - I still sleep alone - and ran into the boy's room, on my way out of the room I could "see" this

Smoke Signal from the Nut House III

little "gun -come- scanner" kind of gadget positioned at me from my dresser. It was emitting a bright light and I reached out to touch it with my right hand, burning the center of my palm. It was much cooler in the boy's room and I shook my head, caught my breath a few times, went back in to my room and did some clearing exercises. Later that night, kind of mid-doing I was somehow able to get inside of the machine and "trip"/debug a few gates. I haven't seen it since. This is the second time this year I have consciously seen something like this in my room at night. The first time was earlier in the spring, and the machine was more like a scanner than a gun, only visible briefly.

(4) People I used to know who have read my July "letter" are upset, but (The author's) work in Central America is a comfort to me in that it explains the genocide and the horror in that part of the world (and others) are plagued with. I will continue to try to explain this to anyone who can hear.

"Chinese executioner takes humane approach" NEWS ARTICLE Montreal Gazette

October 5, 1997 Montreal

NEWS ARTICLE Montreal Gazette September, 97 Chinese executioner takes humane approach

COMMENT: Injecting morphine and potassium stops their hearts but allows the vampirism/cannibals/body parts framers to use the whole person (often young political dissenters).

MONTREAL GAZETTE SEPTEMBER, 1997

Chinese executioner takes humane approach

From Page A1
It seemed more humane, so I asked myself: Why not try it? It's much better than shooting, more convenient and the victims are more relaxed. It eases their fear. I believe it is also cheaper.

Executions have become a routine business in China. According to estimates by Amnesty International that have not been denied by Chinese authorities, at least 4,300 criminals were shot last year, an average of about one every two hours.

That is double the number of executions during 1996, and the highest annual total in China since 1983.

In a report released last month, Amnesty said China's actual total probably was much higher, since the human-rights organization's estimate was based solely on published accounts. China has never released official statistics on its use of the death penalty.

As it is, the estimated death toll is still far greater than the number of executions in the rest of the world combined. Amnesty said Ukraine had the second highest total last year, with 187.

The outburst of executions in 1996

was prompted by a highly publicized, nationwide Strike Hard crackdown on crime that is continuing. Many of those executed have been found guilty of far lesser crimes than murder, such as car theft, government corruption, smuggling, household robberies and, in one case, pig stealing.

Most condemned criminals are convicted on the basis of confessions exacted in police custody. Sentences are often handed out at large public rallies. Those given the death penalty are quickly bundled off to the nearest execution grounds. In some cases, barely a week or two goes by from the time of arrest to execution.

Dr. Wang acknowledged that not all criminals executed in Kunming are murderers.

"But they violated the law and, according to law, they have to be punished with the death penalty."

Human-rights activists have long charged that organs from executed prisoners are often used in transplants. Asked about the charge, Dr. Wang did not answer the question directly.

"The bodies of Han Chinese are cremated," he said. "Those from minority groups are handled according to their religious customs."

Authorities in Kunming, meanwhile, are halting the use of lethal injection.

"It takes less time," one official was quoted as saying in the Guangzhou newspaper article. "It also shows that China's judicial system is becoming more civilized, more scientific and more advanced, reflecting its humanitarianism. Relatives of the convicts welcome it, and many criminals sentenced to death are now requesting this kind of execution."

Dr. Wang said criminals eligible for death by injection must be in good health, with no blood diseases or addiction to drugs, between 20 and 35 years of age and weigh between 50 and 80 kilograms.

He tries to relax victims by chatting with them as he administers the injection.

"We are face to face when we talk. I ask whether they're married, how many children they have, if their parents are still healthy. And I ask them how they feel. All of them have been quiet and co-operative."

The newspaper account described the scene at the Kunming execution grounds when five criminals were given lethal injections on Aug. 6.

"They were lying on stretchers, waiting to be executed. None of the five resisted nor was frightened. Some said they felt lucky and expressed thanks for this kind of treatment."

"Most were not tied down. A few even offered their arms voluntarily. One died after 40 seconds. The other four died after one minute. Wang Jun said they felt no pain, except for the prick of the needle."

Dr. Wang refused to say how he felt at the time. "My duty tells me it is better not to tell," he said.

Asia Globe & MAIL CANADA 10/2/97

North Korean cannibalism reported

Starving North Koreans are turning to cannibalism to survive, and authorities in the Stalinist state have executed people for selling human flesh, the South China Morning Post reported yesterday. The Hong Kong paper quoted a North Korean military officer who fled across the Chinese Korea border with his family saying he witnessed people being executed in his village for cannibalism.

— Reuters

Injecting morphine and potassium stops their hearts but allows the vampirism/cannibals/body parts framers to use the whole person/often young political dissenters

October 5, 1997 Super-Scientists and Psychics Montreal NEWS

For many years, I have been one of many unwilling participants in a secret NASA project that included selecting school children for mind or genetic altering experiments in immunization pools back in the fifties.

The USA government's desire to create super-scientists, psychics and super astronauts came out of the cold war's pre-sputnik era's space race. Much government propaganda to increase funding was handled by film makers of the early "monsters from outer space" genre. My late husband was a UFO filmmaker who was assigned to film me while posing as a student in my Guthrie, Oklahoma religious non-denominational retreat center (most people who visited the retreat were Gnostic Catholic and my children are Roman Catholic, and I was baptized as a Protestant Christian). Competing private international companies vying for NASA projects sent dozens of researchers to my land in rural Logan County after sightings of UFOs were reported, crop circles appeared and objects in our house floated through the air. I devised a type of map with symbols and numbers that trained students to adjust matter by mind and will through divining numerical ratios appropriate for the gaping time/space doors through which some types of beings entered the room. The map (on which the movie *Stargate* was based) training tool that worked for about two years until the Earth's magnetic poles shifted out of the dimensional range of an intersecting universe from which certain beings entered Earth. I also built an experimental waveform generator and used scraps of old machines to close the inter-dimensional doors, but the map worked the best for some unknown reason.

I soon realized the radioactive satellite beams and experimental aircraft from Tinker Air Force Base were the *creators* of the time/space warps, and that my "students" included Air Force (mainframe) computer-psychologist/(b) *aka* (b"s") and NASA's engineer/(o), plus film crew members and also the writer of the book *E.T.* Later I was tortured to death and revived in a life after death and time travel experiment. Some of my experiences in those experiments were the basis of the movie The Fifth Element.

The US government's desire to put me in a secret research facility (along with other research subjects) led me to flee to Canada for sanctuary, after the government agents altered all my legal, medical and psychiatric history so as to ensure life-long institutionalization. Previously, I had a flawless work history as a registered nurse and writer of a dozen books, and was a happy mother of five children who were well cared for until the summer of 1993 when I was murdered and resuscitated.

I have tried to escape the NASA contractors throughout Europe, Mexico and Central America, but without success. I am still alive because they prefer to have me "softened up" and ill, so as to put me in a hospital where the researchers will take over for *more* brain biopsies, egg removals and experiments in closed psychiatric wards using the Japanese technology that has driven countless people insane or has killed them.

The horror of this project is that the technologies of bio-med/space studies/mind control have now reached such sophistication that the university programs teaching the "sciences" are creating a scenario for complete overthrow of the free world. If I can be called a "non-human" and used against my will for forty years and forced into a cage, then anyone can, because *millions* of baby boomers were "immunized" during the fifties with matter taken from future people and "aliens" from the Roswell crash and other time/space crack incidents.

Some future people in the radioactive USA desert test sites came through warps and appeared almost human, while others had the alien grey look of the "E.T." character because they were the mutant humans of the future. The mutant humans mined the moon and the radiation from the Americium and other elements deformed them from Asians to the known shape variants. The Occidentals tended to develop other diseases from the radiation, but were usually of near-normal height unless glandular failure was not treated in youth. The appearance of the Occidental futurists often included radiation produced hair loss, scaly pale skin, elongated hands and often feet. They were telepathic, unless ill and had a high form of intelligence gathering ability because they had a genetic memory accessibility that was like a computer in virus form, so that the healthy futurists were bred into an ever more refined Gnostic state, while the weaker specimens were sterilized.

The futurists' ability to learn and know with body/mind was not known by the early genetic engineers, who foolishly had some populations infected with the 'grey' variety, which carried a Y-chromosome viral destroyer program introduced during the recent time period by animal splicing into human gene pools for mass mind-control programs. The 'grey' type became sterile and most had a type of Down's syndrome with rote learning ability but with little recall, and many died of mal-absorption syndromes. Communist China introduced the so-called *Asian HIV* variants which produced this destruction to the Asian genetic pool during the Vietnam War and used the mind control viruses for three generations

now, with deadly results. Lowered intellect, sociopathic behavior, depression or giddy insanity and serious physical illnesses can occur with sexual transmission of the disease in Asians, but less so in Occidentals who survive genetically. The western born Asians who get it from sexual contact become jaundiced, listless and unable to digest.

Some wealthy infected Asians use a machine to vampire body substances of Occidentals so as to reverse the impotence and their inability to use nutrients. This machine is used on the Japanese Moon station and in executive suites throughout the world to compost people and devour their mental body substance, sexual energies, youthful vigor and if there is advanced disease of the “vampire” the victim’s flesh and bones are dematerialized and fed to the vampire in a skin absorption method. The use of centrifugal, centripetal forcefields with ultrasonic radioactive pulsing softens up the victim for the final melting down and placement into gas cylinders. **This is going on in your time, not the future.** In Mexico, Central America and South America the older machines which were used in the Nazi concentration camps only decompress the subject to the point of losing soul, spirit, mind ethers, sexual substances and water. For that reason some healthy refined or sexual people are repeatedly milked out and allowed to recover. When they no longer recover to the sexual vitality stage they are milked out one last time and then put in another machine for sonar dematerialization down to dust powder which is soup for dying Nazis.

The technology of superconductive satellite usage has now allowed the body market companies to strip whole college dorms, hotel inhabitants and even people in movie cinemas of their most refined body gases, while they are hypnotized and/or gassed by the new sprinkler systems which double as gas jets.

The use of special “light chambers” for wealthy women and men allow these refined substances to enter into ugly or aged persons (often fading movie stars) and give them the glow of virginal purity and the sensuality of the most evolved persons (who always have personality magnetism above the common man). The search for soul and spirit substances led to numerous religious compounds becoming the subject of competing private businesses who allegedly were doing research for electronics, bio-med, psychological and pharmacological firms. the creation of drugs to treat the despair of those person’s so vampired has become linked with the satellite “nirvana” channel that drugs such as Prozac have a specific resonance with, in that bodies of users begin to resonate at a similar subliminal frequency which is satellite set.

The use of the telescopes on college campuses as links in the communist war machine was made possible by NASA joining the military space/weapons programs of Japan (therefore China), Moscow and England. This over-ride system is held by the communists, and the destruction of the minds and bodies of all the finest thinkers on earth is in progress.

The telescope connected satellite “surveillance” systems linked to the Moon, Mir and other space vessels has the power to enter any military base or home, and with superconductive speed, lobotomize sleeping inhabitants, remove to gas form testicles, ovaries and brain matter and by reversing the flow can *introduce* drugs, microbials, and gases of dead persons.

Last year, I was tortured for many days and nights without sleep in my home in Oklahoma City by experiments in solving crimes by injecting me with murder victims’ brain matter, soul/spirit substances and plasma. The time reversal methods included centripetal forcefields which were generated by agents and researchers who bodily held me and my next door neighbor as hostages. I was also virtual reality remote computer linked to persons who were being tortured.

Since that time, the technology has advanced so that the machines are set up around my apartment or through the windows, roof and floor using war satellite and geological underground beams from major superconductive stations. The quakes in Italy, the volcano in Montserrat and the possible cracking open of the Earth’s core are caused by this weapon, which destroyed the foundations of the houses in my test neighborhood in Oklahoma City.

The destruction of resistance factors in refined persons allow faster removal of body substances. In my case, they removed resistance by sexual assault both by lasers and persons, by forced observation of scenes of perversity, torture and decapitation, and by humiliation methods such as the removal of all privacy, forced social isolation and the torture of my children.

The use of cannibalism by the wealthy Orientals is increasing because they all have become infected with the new diseases because of the inhalation of sexual “enhancers” removed from bodies of infected persons mixed with college students.

The side businesses of virtual reality pornography, co-ed or baby abductions for body farming/sex slaves and cosmetic markets using human substances have sprung up. Since the surveillance systems pinpoint the prettiest, most intelligent and most spiritual persons on campus using radioactive/thermal/sonar film methods that detect soul and spirit, no one is safe.

I was used in training videos while being hunted through streets, malls and on Belizean islands by boats---chased by sadists with stun guns small gauge normal rifles, air rifles, radioactive impulse beamers that can knock one out in seconds, and was even water-gun squirted with semen, feces of dead people and animals, microbes and acid on my face. I was infected by flies and genetic engineered mosquitoes in a water bowl placed under my bed in one Scottish Inn, hungry rats were placed inside my mattress which chewed through for body warmth. Bug eggs were injected in my ears which infected my brain, and once I coughed up a scarab type beetle out of my lungs. In an experiment in disease resistance, I was given Ebola and had chunks of skin fall off, I bled out every orifice, and (as always) I would be denied medical care. When my husband became insane from the research (you see the researchers are lab rats, too) he shot me in the head in a rage while filming a documentary in New Orleans. Despite an open skull circular wound oozing blood and brains and resulting encephalitis, I was put in a state mental hospital and labeled a “somatizer” neurotic and let go after three weeks of hell.

Later, while trying to flee to Germany, I was arrested in the Miami airport and admitted to North Dade County center (*without a doctor present*) for space researchers who recommended life-long institutionalization because a non-doctor labeled me “manic-depressive”. Later I was staying at the Oklahoma City Marriot Hotel and was dancing in the lounge with one of Clinton’s pilots. An angry set of robotic Secret Service men laser-impulse popped me in the brainstem, while saying “don’t fuck the help”. I was dragged to a police car, handcuffed and arrested while having a seizure and charged with public drunk, despite having had only one drink. *I was denied a blood test, breathalyzer, urine test, medical care, attorney and phone call.*

President Clinton’s desire to shut me up is complicated by his investments in the technology which is killing the military (especially in Hawaii) and destroying the future of the free West by the campuses being devoured by the pedophile “vampires”. I beg of everyone who reads this to fight the mega-industrial, mind-control and body substance farming cartel which will soon own the world. (The author)

October 7, 1997 Montreal NEWS ARTICLE

Wall Street Journal New technology for Net, phone uses electric outlets

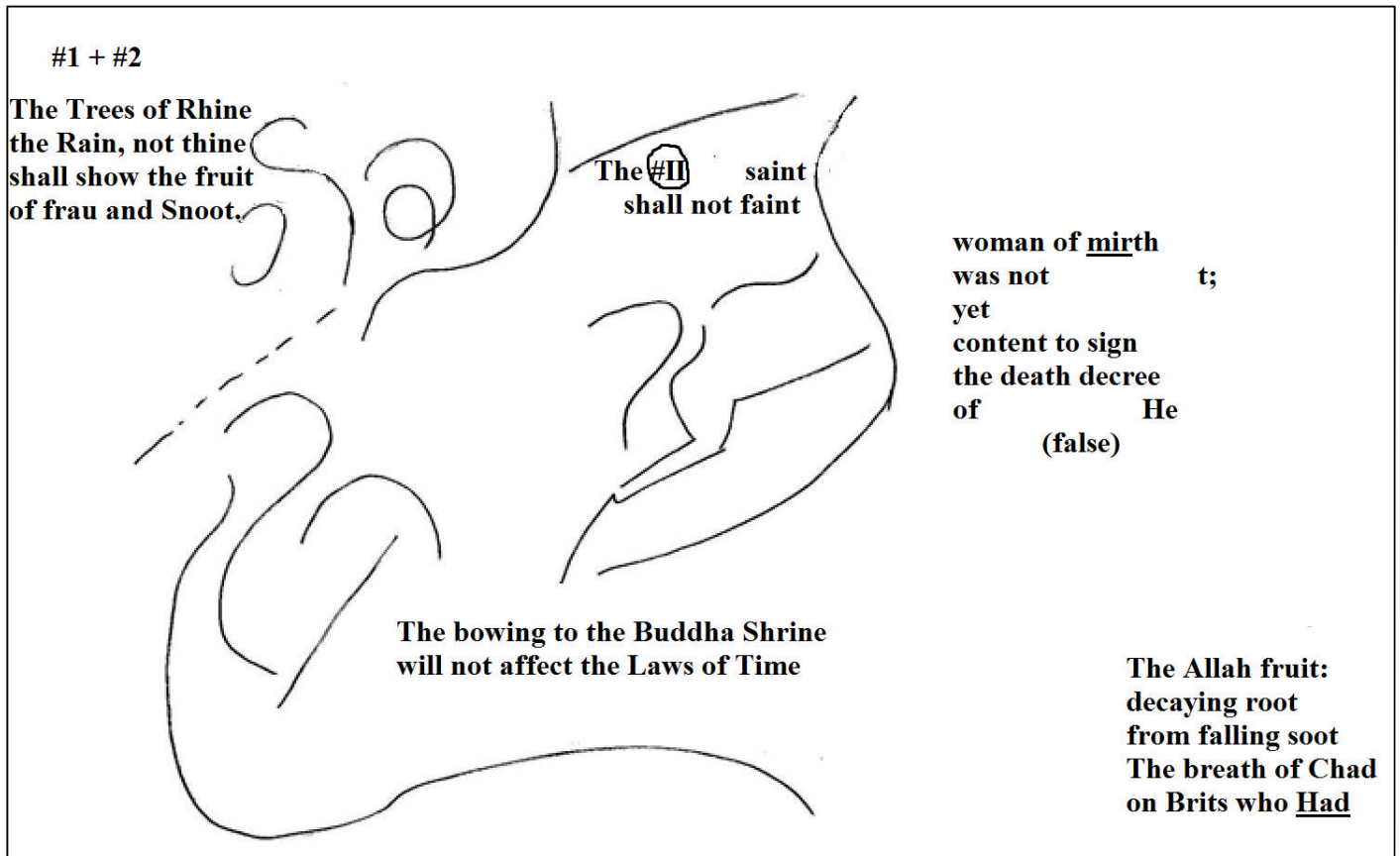
And The ISU Canadian Road Show Poster for Space Studies

COMMENT added “This is the bunch of sadists torturing us and others.”

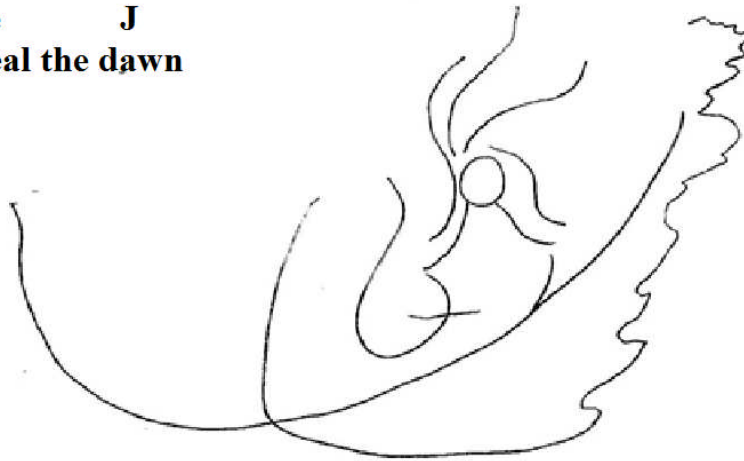
October 5, 1997 The Trees of Rhine

POEM/DRAWING: The Trees of Rhine

TRACED FROM VERY FAINT FAXES: Some words are missing



#3 **The Moon is dark
Yet up the Mark;
The
 in
The
Shall heal the minse ---
But Rue J
 to heal the dawn**

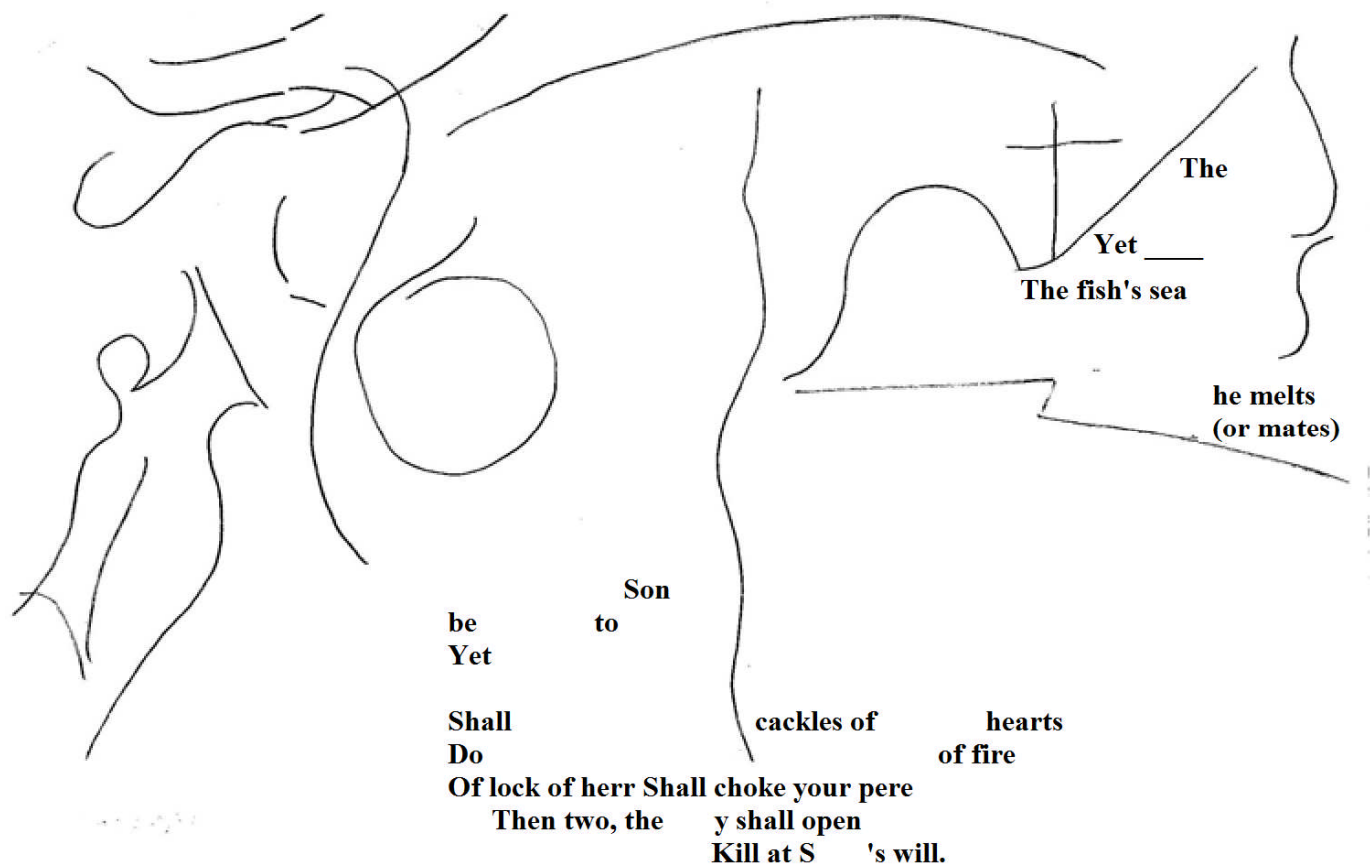


**"the water witch is yet to quit,
But seal the snail,
for Frau is Frail."
Said Daddy's friend
 in Montreal's Sin.**

**The wale Split
is Sure to
the app
of
Bri shifts;
Para is quits
G a offers
(the New 2 dead).
Shall sit on Sand
the other hand,
The Game not o'er
So said the Boar.**

October 5, 1997 The fish's sea

TRACED FROM VERY FAINT FAXES: Some words are missing



October 5, 1997 Words missing

TRACED FROM VERY FAINT FAXES: All words are missing



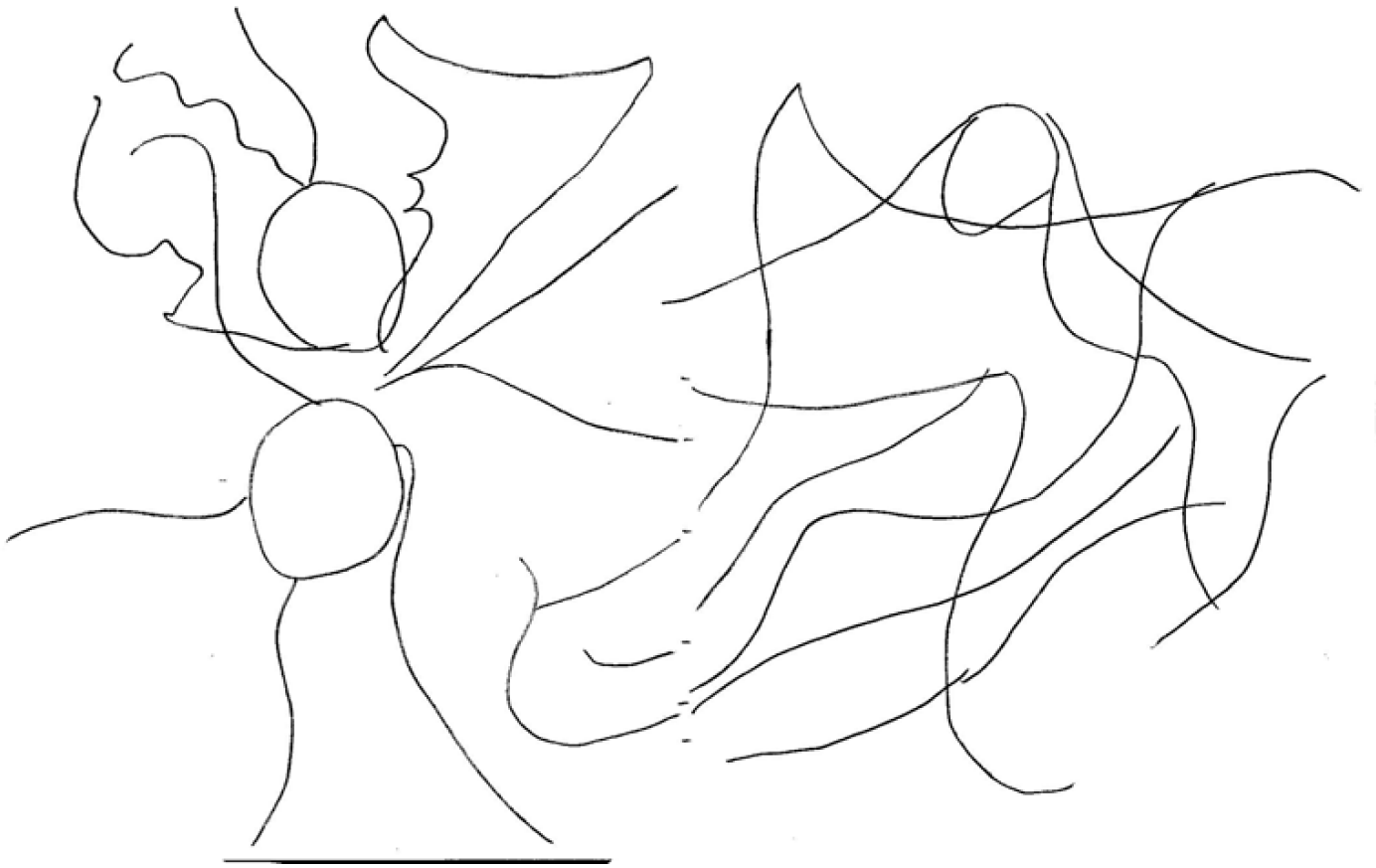
October 5, 1997 Words missing

TRACED FROM VERY FAINT FAXES: All words are missing



October 5, 1997 Words missing

TRACED FROM VERY FAINT FAXES: All words are missing



October 5, 1997 The heart decayed

TRACED FROM VERY FAINT FAXES: Some words are missing



Hea had---
"Lay
and the"
the does not ew
But
Shall
the heart decayed
From
of
(So flirts)

October 7-8, 1997 scanned news:

WALL STREET JOURNAL New technology for Net, phone uses electric outlets and
The ISU Canadian Road Show Poster” for Space Studies

(Comment added “This is the bunch of sadists torturing us and others)

October 7, 1997 Montreal, Quebec

LETTER TO: THE PRESIDENT OF MCGILL UNIVERSITY also:

**Head of the Departments of: Space Studies, Geology,
Psychiatry, Bio-Med and Legal Department**

Students and faculty of your university have assaulted my pets, my business associate and me with equipment associated with your space studies program. University of California at Berkeley professor Dr. (l) and his lover (k) tortured me for years in such a “research project” and were instrumental in the deaths (after a mind control project) of the residents of the Seventh Day Adventist religious community in Waco, Texas. They (with NASA scientist “o”) have tortured one of my sons almost to death in Norman, Oklahoma because (o) believes him to be the anti-christ.

US Air Force mainframe computer-psychologist (b) (*aka b”s”*) and mind control expert (e) (my ex-husband) were instrumental in the murder of my student (g) (who was tied to a train track in Oklahoma) and my husband, filmmaker (a), who was driven insane by the machines used by your university.

The use of superconductive weapons disguised as medical devices has killed and severely injured many people including a policeman who investigated an assault on me recently at a hotel on the UC-Berkeley campus.

The companies who sell or donate the equipment to universities have a side business in pornography filming of the students in dorms. Suicide rates in nearby high schools and colleges will continue to rise until the “telescope” radioactive/thermal “security system” and computer invasive mind-hacker machines are stopped. They are used for virtual reality rape by laser-dick pedophiles trained by Dr. (l).

The loss of all privacy is an important factor in my litigation against UC-Berkeley, but the continued physical assault is more important, and should be of concern to your medical department.

I will not sue the students and faculty that I have photos of, if the assault ends and you conduct an honest inquiry as to the civil rights issues involved. (Author) Rue Berri, Montreal

October 8, 1997 Letter To: McGill University, Quebec : Regarding the Space Studies Program Montreal, Quebec

Men in wheelchairs in the Park St. Louis set up a two-pole magnetic tube that was of a kind that either pulls lymph/blood/water *out* of the victim or puts *in* a substance. In this case I could feel my heart start an irregular beat and a sonar-pressure coming from the wheelchair containing the machine in front of me. The man’s face became fuzzy in comparison to nearby people, as though wavy lights were in front of him from the tube. Then I began to get a severe headache and could taste a chemical poison coming into my face from the magnetic tube. I left the park and went to the pub across the street. Two people sat in front of me and positioned a hard bag at my pelvis level. Their friends put a magnetic tube up on two other sides and deadened my pelvis with a drug. Then they began nerve slicing and I thought I was uterine bleeding.

Earlier, two students (of the McGill University Space program) set huge dogs without leads onto our little dogs and became irate when I called the police (since the dogs were being “beamed” and could become violent to children or small pets.)

During the last two nights the space program mind-controllers were using the telephone jacks as the receivers for constant psychological abuse and to prevent normal sleep (see article). Other assaults included a satellite to telescope (to our apartment building) assaults of radioactive beams through the glass doors. Scalar beams, sonar impulsing and computer virtual reality brain beam connections with images and threats to the safety of my daughter if I sued the space program.

Other recognized events last night: microwave beams, magnetic forcefield alterations visible on my compass, barometric changes with my body becoming overheated and hair sizzling, producing nausea and vomiting in me and my pet, with severe nerve pain and with a right leg limp on walking, bulging eyes with peri-orbital edema.

Three days ago, on walking in the park, an infectious substance was squirted on my face producing severe bacterial skin infection. They put what seemed to be cyanide in us (myself and “d”) two or three times through magnetic tubes and into our liquor, and the same people did a cocaine magnetic tube on me, which produced sneezing (since I am allergic to cocaine). My headache and nerve pain was so severe the last two nights I thought I would die or begin grand-mal seizures if they didn’t stop.

The space studies people earlier had infected my pet with a spinal tap or injection and he still twitches and oozes on his tail/hip area. At one point, they put diseases in my make-up which produced leprosy-type lesions, lice in my bed, and drugs in my water and juice.

I have ordered a microwave measuring device and will begin filming the reading. I am worried that babies will be injured by the street weapons carried by pot-heads and psychos like NASA's (o) who will kill at a distance innocent people just to brag about the technology.

(f) of Maine (near Bangor) has been tortured by the same researchers the last two days and is in great pain, as is her nearby friend (bb). They reported to me severe headaches, confusion, lethargy and the mind-hacker/sexual torture every night. (d) (here in the same apartment building) has all the same symptoms and was so tortured night before last she tried to hide in my apartment to see if it would be better.

The use of these technologies by space students to assault me and my family and friends has ruined my life, impoverished me, incapacitated me physically so that I am in too much pain to write or work as a nurse, and has devastated my family. (A child) had two inches of her femur dematerialized by the space studies people; (another child's) pituitary, thyroid and all other gland functions were halted five years ago till now. (Another child) was tortured in -utero by lasers in a Kansas City Mall by young Asian students and President Clinton's people robbed me of my children and are using them as lab rats.

(A child) is eleven and may have been put on the Japanese moon shuttle as they did me. I was in hell there and almost died. I only remember a couple of days there before I went into a coma and was bought back, but I can describe the other hostages.

The subjects of this horror---this space studies project---are slaves without civil rights and are usually killed when they no longer provide research data. The Waco, Texas community people were driven insane by this same group and NASA. Please listen. (The author)

Several UPDATES Oriental Terrorists; Space Studies; other

October 9, 1997 Montreal UPDATE To: Family

(Even if it sounds bad, it is better than in USA. I am sold to the North Koreans, and so they are fighting to crush their lab rat but are losing). (If phone is blocked, be assured I will stay here if any of you need to come).

The international agencies and Canadians are trying to stop the invasion here in Montreal. My bones are very soft and nerves in feet, face especially are injured from the dematerialization of bone and nerve: "Spumoni" method of mafia kill used by the employers of the ex-military/NASA retirees and students of their so-called "Space Studies University" that is a cover for overthrow of the United States, Canada, Mexico and Western Europe. This will be the safest place for all witnesses against Clinton's Oriental "friends" that bought him and are killing the college/high school children with the porn surveillance and assaulting them with street weapons in wheelchairs, robotic-satellite directed pet dogs that serve as video cameras and assailants with diseases. They have been robot controlling the diseased squirrels for a long time; I saw them in Wyoming.

Lots of vans/cars have superconductive weapons. My watch battery goes out in 5 minutes on the street. Microwaves, etc. will soon *end*. I hope to assist in that result. (The author)

October 10, 1997 Montreal UPDATE To: Family

(n's mother's) colon blew out when that NASA forcefield was in the hall and bedroom. If you get a compass, barometer, thermometer and electrical/microwave ELF tester (from Radio Shack?) you can assess danger to you or (mother or child). There were four teenagers who committed suicide in one week here from such forcefields before the Canadians and Brits realized the space studies programs/computer psychology-medicine programs/bio-med program at the University was a front for Oriental terrorists. ***See if (children's) schools have had suicides or such programs.*** (The author)

October 10, 1997 Montreal UPDATE

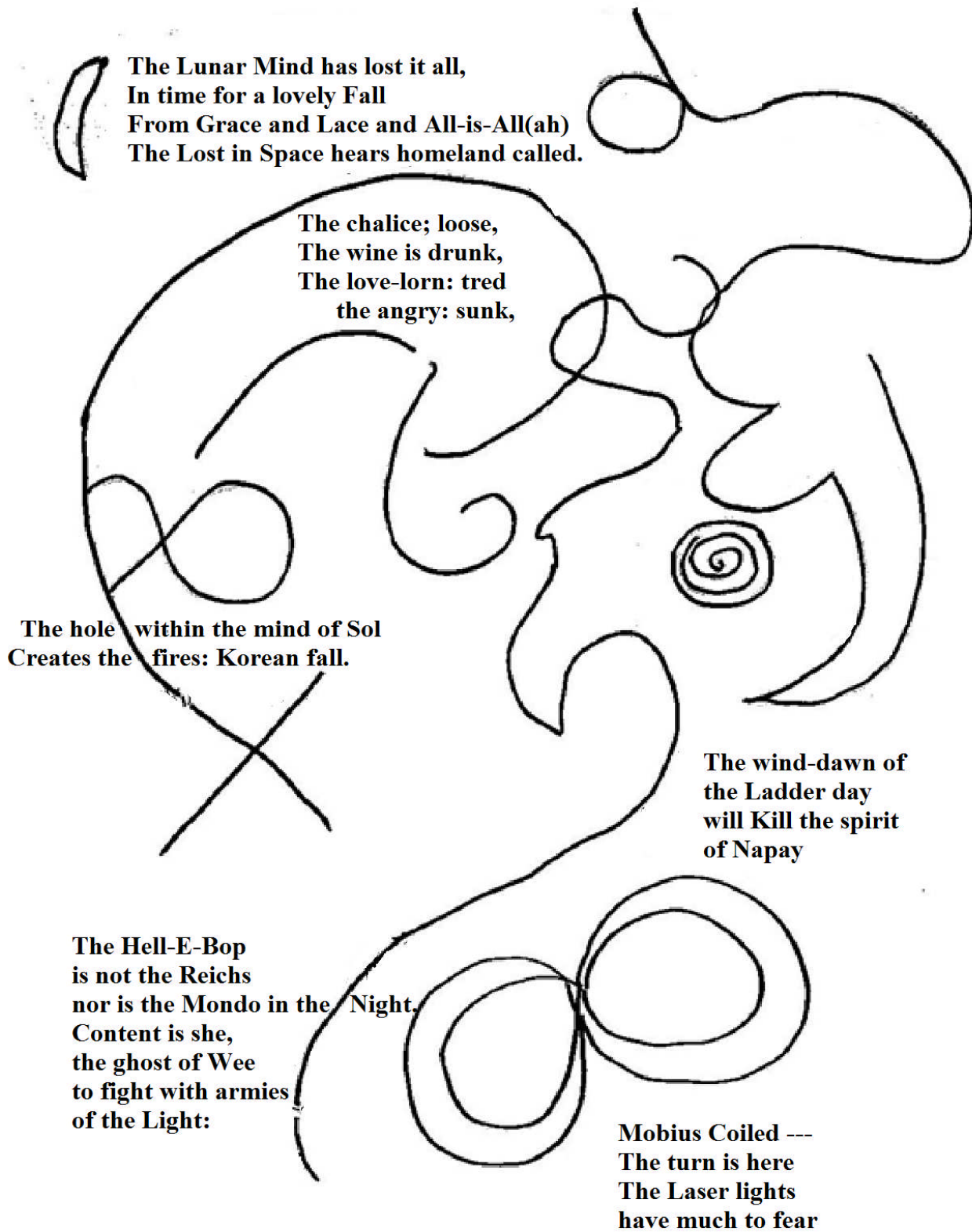
I have pleaded with international authorities to stop the space studies experiments which will kill and/or maim/psychologically destroy and further torture the children. Please consider bringing (child) to Canada for protection until NASA stops using American children for lab rats. I am not wishing to threaten any of you legally. I am so grief stricken over the children that the pain has me reeling. I can put you up. There are friends here. (The author)

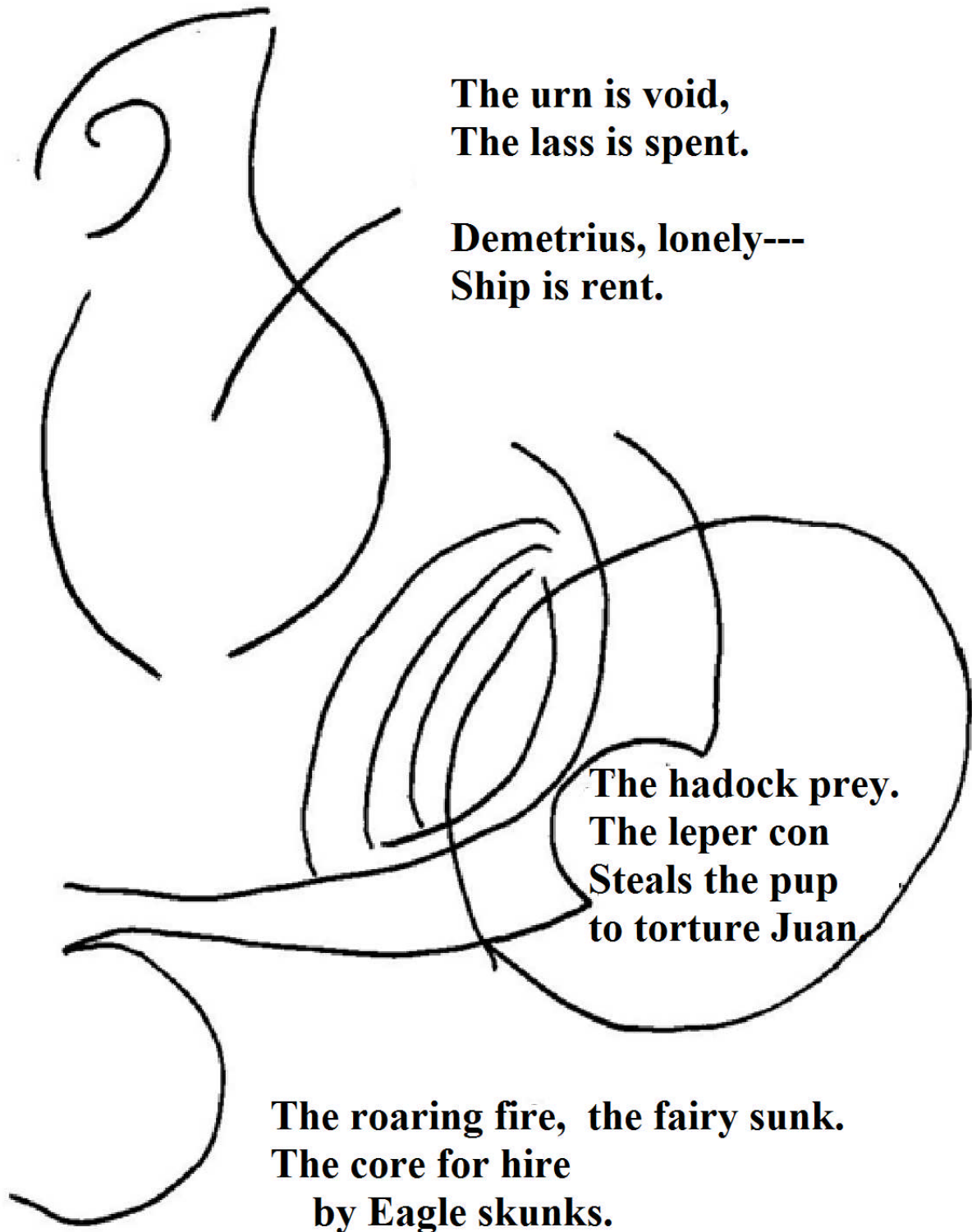
October 11, 1997 Montreal UPDATE

I am going to seek an underground apartment because of the likelihood of serious problems in the USA and Canada, (Mexico the worst). Do you want (child) to come under *international* protection? If so, then trust me. I love him forever. bring him *at once to Montreal*. (The author)

October 11, 1997 The Lunar Mind has lost it all

Traced from Fax





**The urn is void,
The lass is spent.**

**Demetrius, lonely---
Ship is rent.**

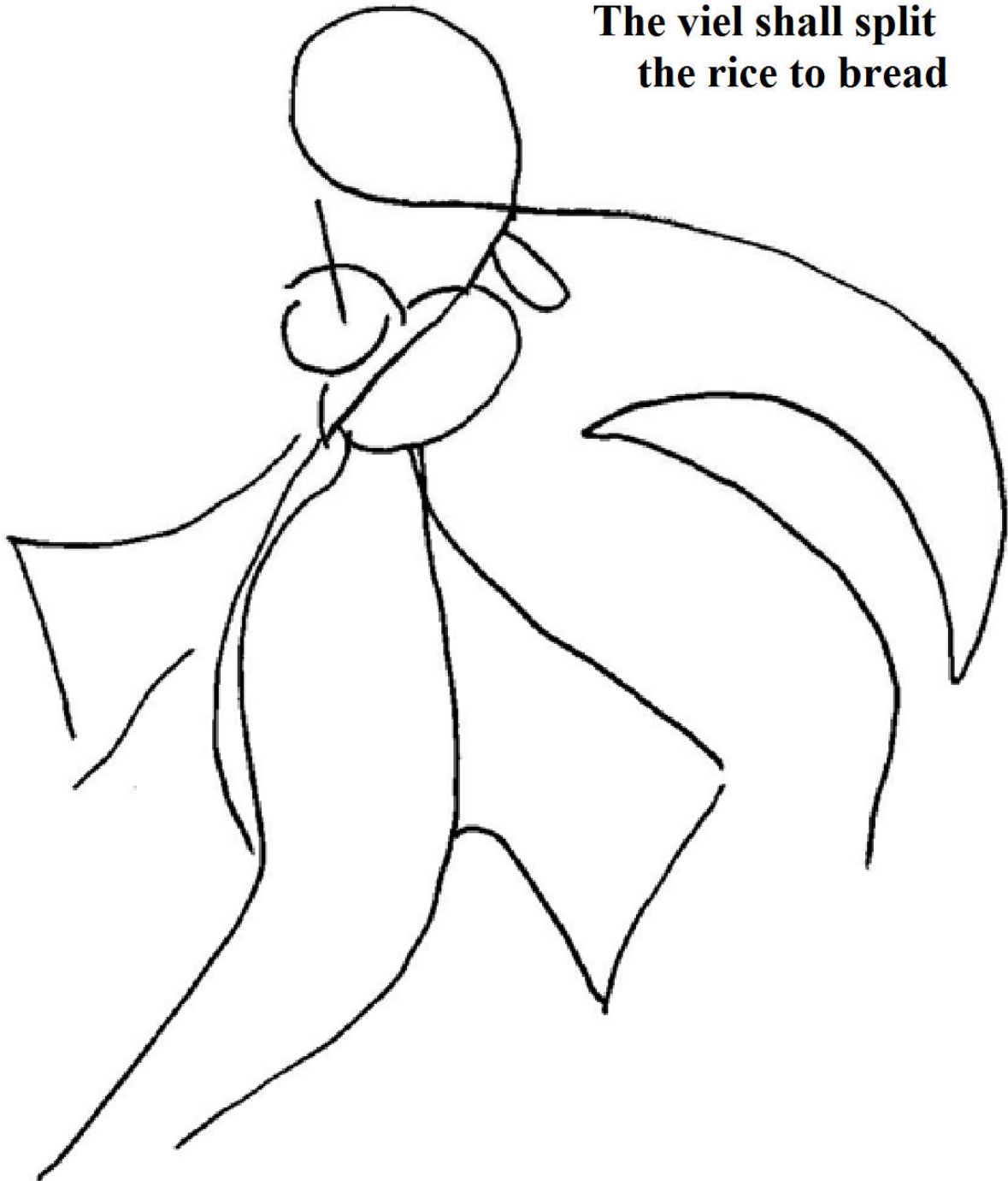
**The hadock prey.
The leper con
Steals the pup
to torture Juan.**

**The roaring fire, the fairy sunk.
The core for hire
by Eagle skunks.**

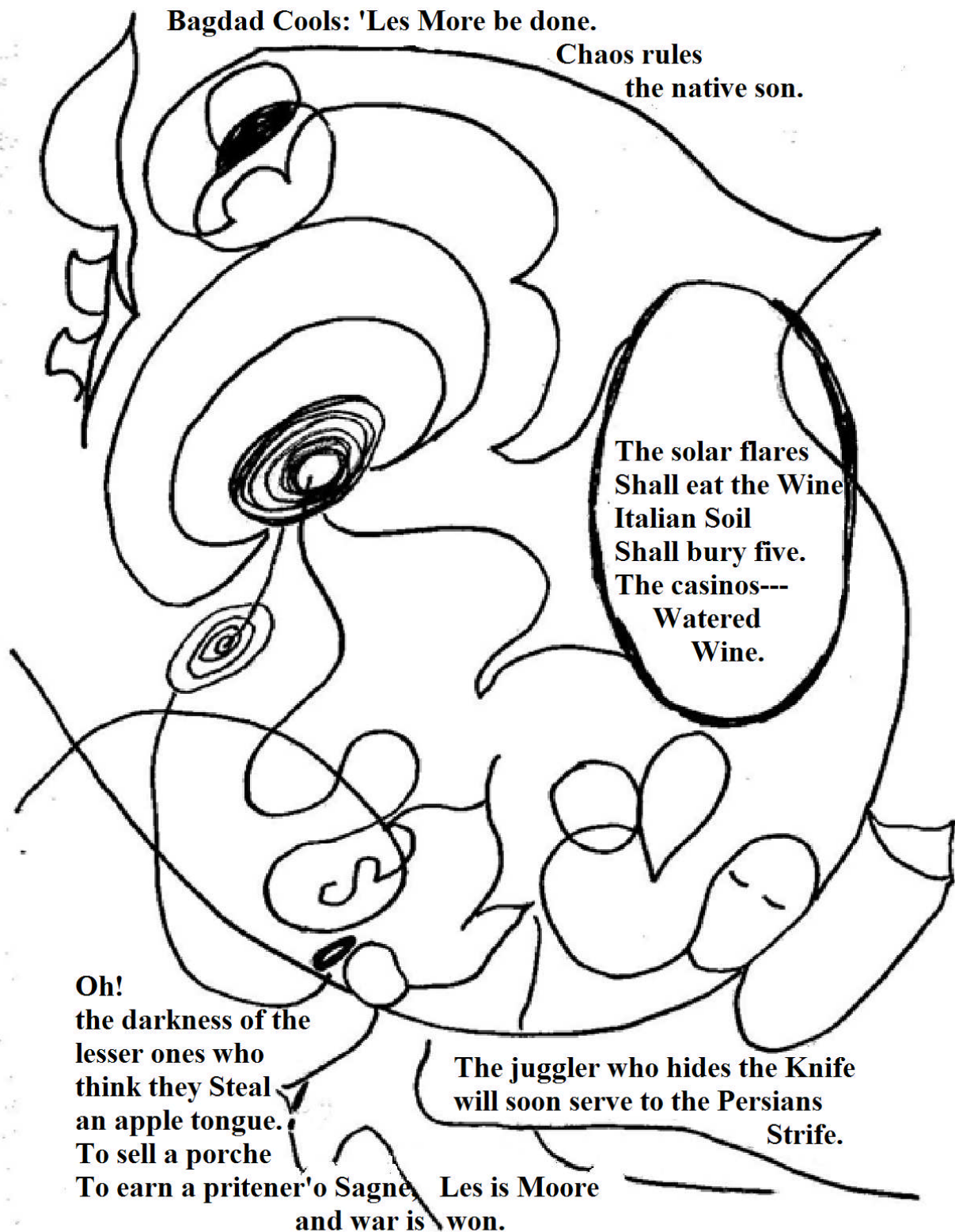
October 11, 1997 The chopstick in a human head

Traced from Fax

**The chopstick in a
human head:
The viel shall split
the rice to bread**



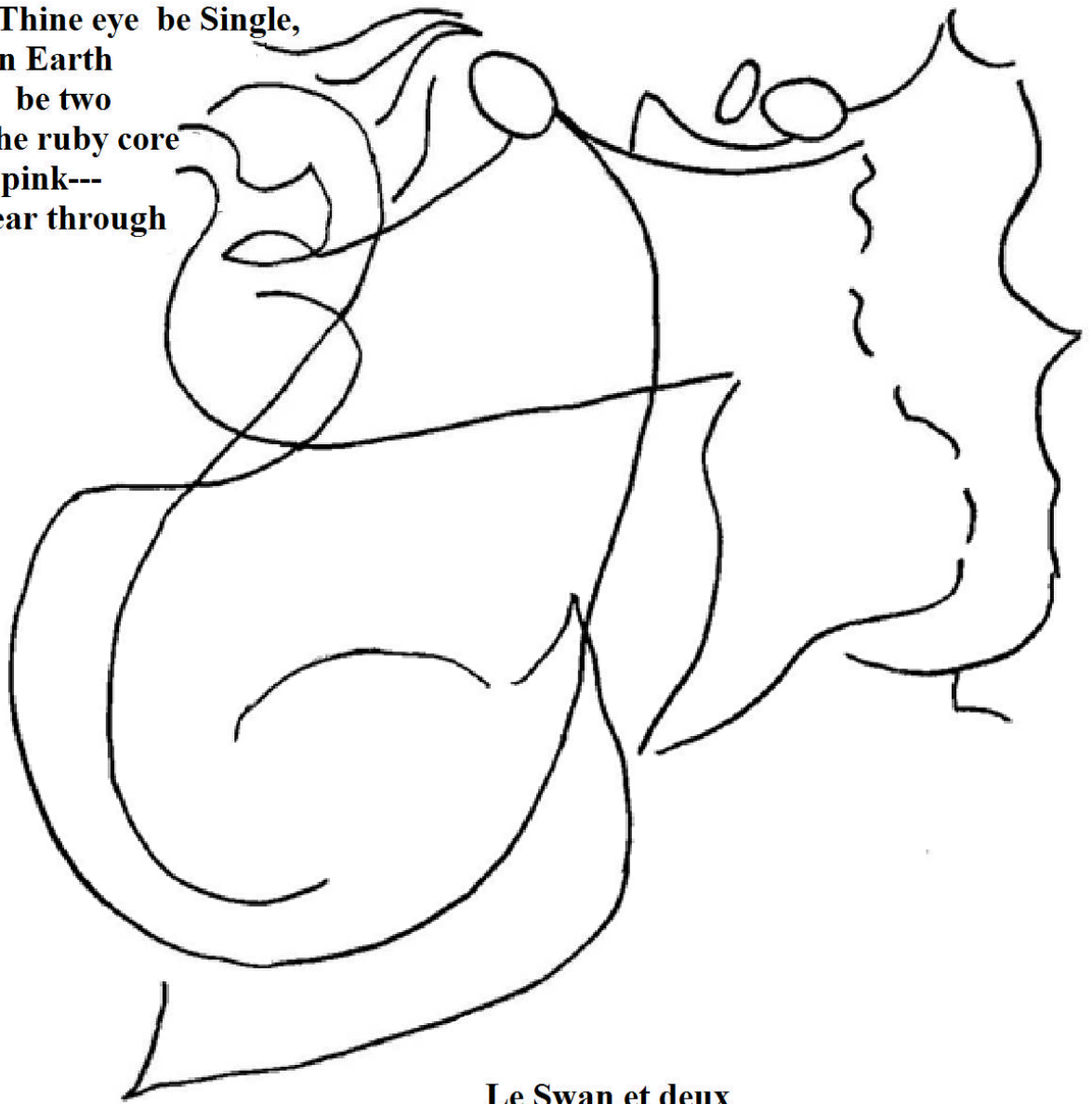
October 11, 1997 Bagdad Cools: 'Les More be done Traced from Fax



October 11, 1997 The beast in loss of Y and X

Traced from Fax

Thine eye be Single,
On Earth
be two
The ruby core
is pink---
near through



The beast in loss of Y and X
is Soon to die---
Forlorn, perplexed.
If Allah's power
and Money god
Then outer Space
Shall hold the Yod.

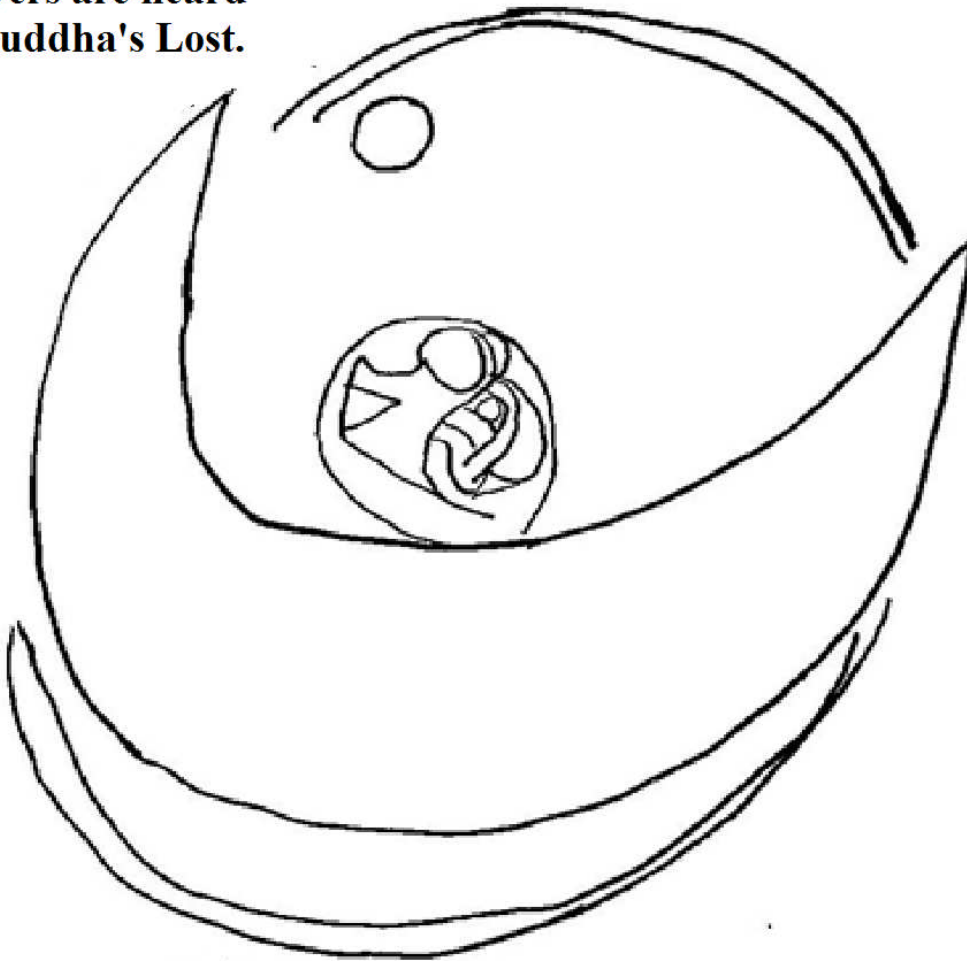
Le Swan et deux
connor slew.
Deneux sevant
conor, se luc.
Canape heaven, hell
for you.
Sue lost her virgin, lost her life
more to follow here tonight

October 11, 1997 Manchurian meat shall walk away

Traced from Fax

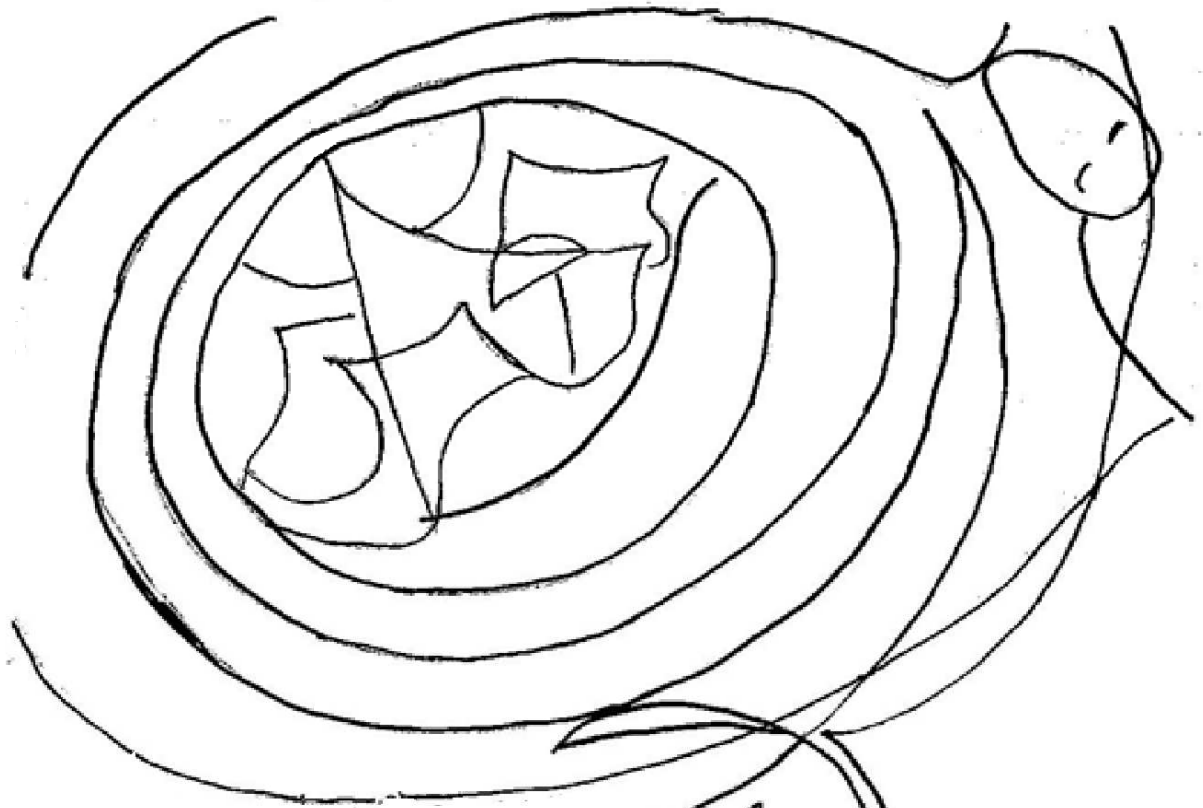
**The swell of Satan ---
Demitrius? cross.
No prayers are heard
From Buddha's Lost.**

**Manchurian meat shall walk away.
The Kali heat,
Tandoori clay ---
is in the eye of Sol, and Mate ---
(the other viel
arrives today.)**



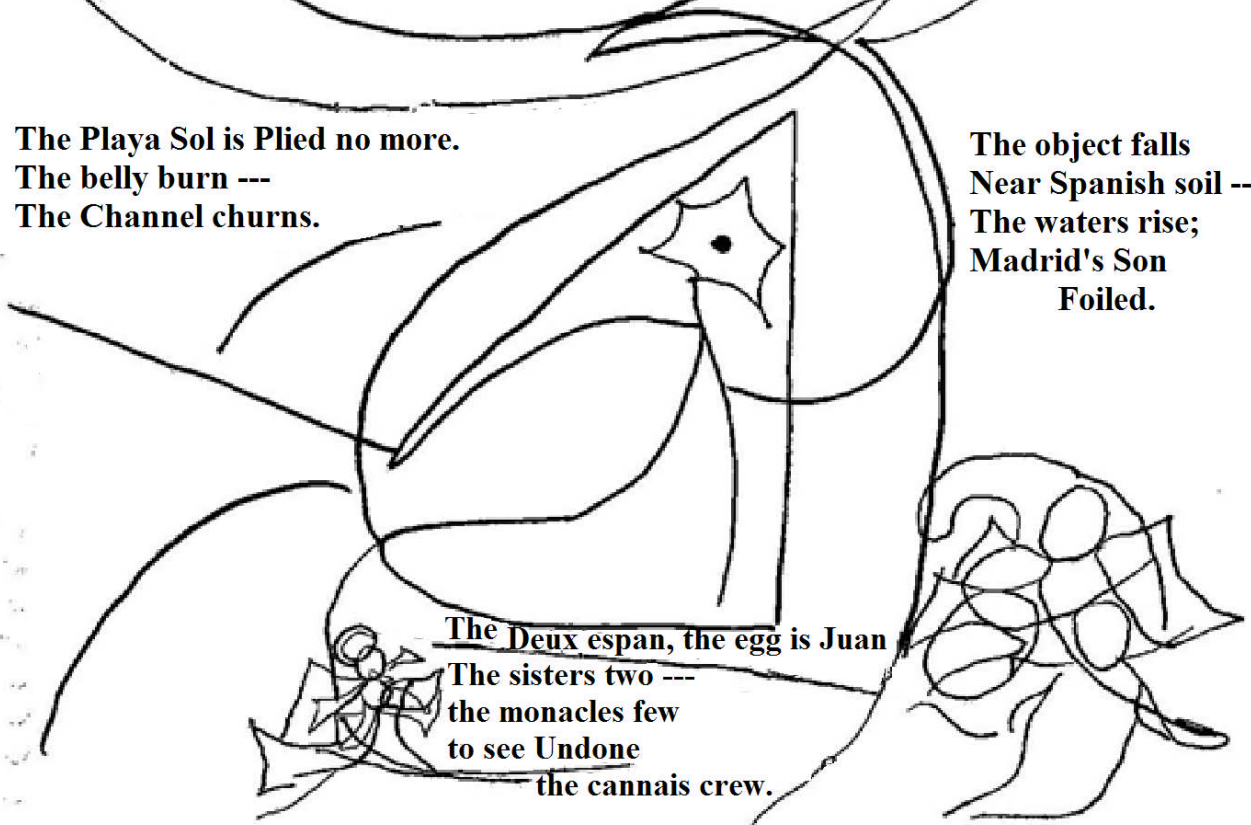
**The harpist rocks a baby right, with
dreams of Sol the new and bright.
Exempt from fax, the leyLine snaps
Corrupting Jordon's lowly ass.**

October 11, 1997 *The Playa Sol is Plied no more...* Traced from Fax



**The Playa Sol is Plied no more.
The belly burn ---
The Channel churns.**

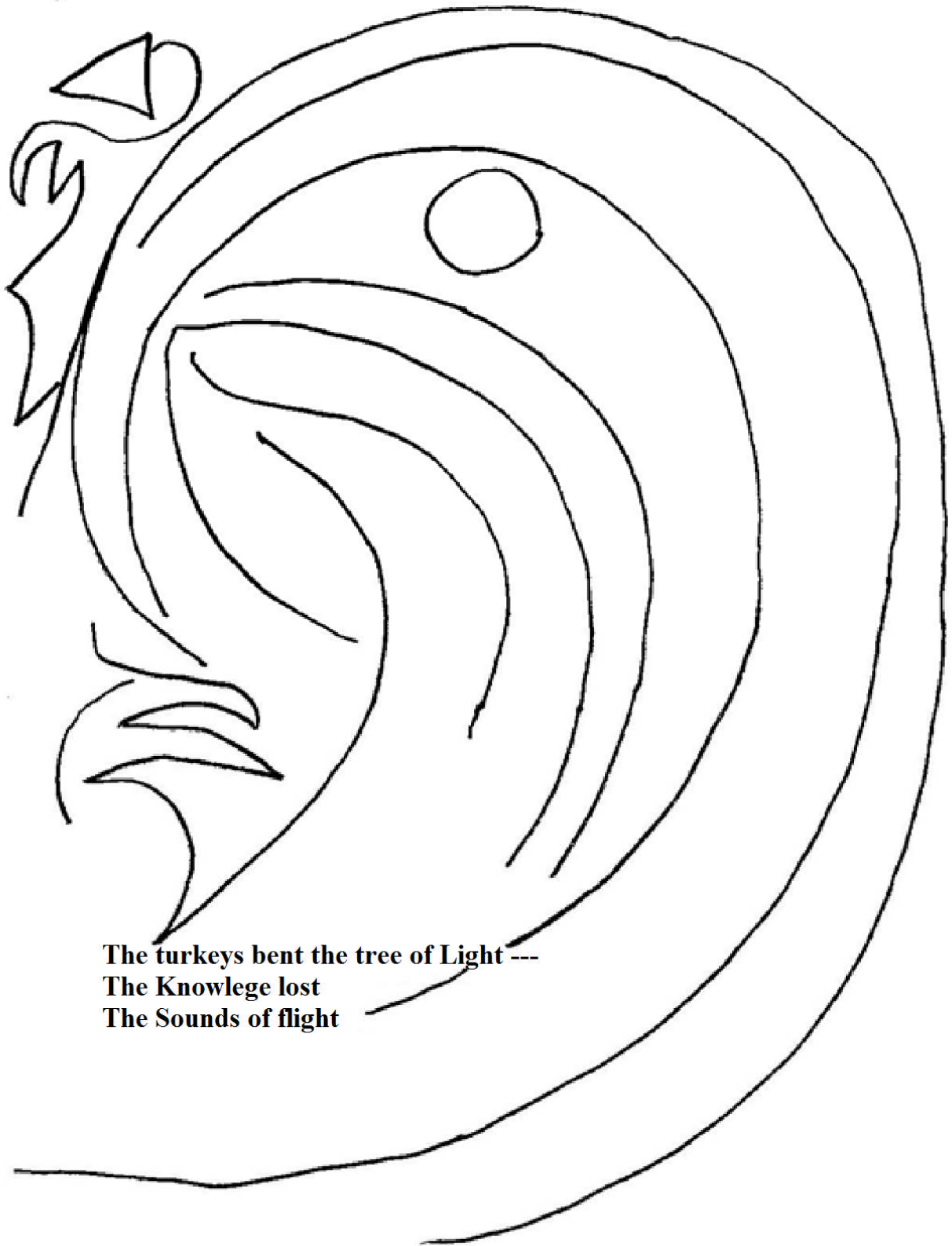
**The object falls
Near Spanish soil ---
The waters rise;
Madrid's Son
Foiled.**



**The Deux espan, the egg is Juan
The sisters two ---
the monacles few
to see Undone
the cannais crew.**

October 11, 1997 The turkeys bent the tree of Light

Traced from Fax



**The turkeys bent the tree of Light ---
The Knowledge lost
The Sounds of flight**

2nd fax October 11, 1997 UPDATE Dear (Dad);

I am fine. The trees here are beautiful. I worry about the children and all of you, because the areas of space research tend to become ecologically unsound with anti-matter acid rain, sink-holes, crop failures etc. The use of experimental weapons that beam through the Earth's core and then out to a land site has nearly cracked the Earth in two, and has produced sea storms, volcano eruptions and caused the foundations in (d's) two houses in Oklahoma City to crumble (along with other houses nearby) since they practiced on us.

The radioactive beams from the telescope linked systems in universities link to Mir #3/space stations and the Moon but bounce solar matter through cold magnetic tubes into targeted areas, destroying the wild-life and mutating the genetic pools. They are used privately for mind control over whole universities and military bases, but also to destroy military men or "undesirable" populations or on a small research scale individual families---as they have targeted ours. Areas of major ruptures have stalled cars and airplanes.

The propaganda machine has tried to say these are natural catastrophes, but the very ones putting out the "predictions" to mind controlled groups (who are controlled by communist China) are the ones responsible for these Earth changes.

UC Berkeley is the most dangerous since that university set-up is aligned with the communist overthrow of the free world. I am no longer Nazi hunting because I hope Rommel appears to fight the "yellow peril". (The author)

October 12, 1997 Montreal UPDATE

Last night the wind through my open patio door carried blue chemical poison that the Japanese terrorists in Hawaii and Acapulco misted on us with nebulizers and from crop dusters or cloud seeding. It burns one's skin and stains fabric. When I drove across Canada, there was a rural area that had the blue stuff in the rain. I think it is a neurotoxin, and produces headaches, allergic symptoms and skin rashes.

There are so many Chinese, Korean and Japanese student terrorists (with weapons allowed in the space studies programs) that are appearing to have the mind eating Asian HIV diseases and are probably the first wave of the military takeover of Canada. I wish I knew how many millions of Asians have entered the US, Mexico and Canada the last year to prepare for the war, which will include complete economic overthrow, confiscation of all property, mass genocide and stoppage of all engines and power failures through a type of deadly Mir/Moon wide beam.

The trash magazine "predictions" are to make people think the power shut-down and airplane/car failures are acts of God rather than war. That millions of *healthy* (only) **Caucasians are to be composted for food** is already known by military, and the weapons and composters are coming in as medical supplies.

The sealed hotels with gas sprinkler jets will be the crematoriums. Groups will be showered, stripped and gassed, then composted in heaps in the machines set up on hotel rooftops or basements. Since nuclear winter is expected, all non-Asians will be killed unless they are personal friends or useful for immune fractions pre-compost state, or spare parts, or sex slaves.

Someone ought to check out the **blue acid rain** and weapons in the space studies program, since the telescope links are war machines linked to China and Japan.- (The author)

October 13, 1997 Montreal UPDATE

Plane crashes like John Denver's are due to the superconductive beams from Universities with telescopes linking to the satellites/Moon/Mir #3 and red China's Tibet station. A dead space in the beam stalls all engines and computers; that is how overthrow of the free world is intended: put internet under communist control. All money is electronically controlled, and last year I read in London how the electronic money transfers were the new mafia thief method. There are lots of problems resulting from the space studies programs, but the core problem is that the network of telescopes provides a means to **scalar impulse radioactive beam kill whole cities** by controllers of computers in Japan, China and Moscow.

If you get assaulted, come *here*. Get a microwave tester, compass, etc. to evaluate satellite superconductive torture beams. I am now in #514, Delta Hotel #514-284-4342

October 17, 1997 Assassination Term "Spumoni" Montreal NEWS

Let me tell you what the assassination term "**Spumoni**" means to the Asian and Italian Mafia. It means the disintegration of designated parts of a human body by sound waves, radiation and anti-matter reverse molecular forcefields generated by people with weapons that are hidden under astronaut technology but sold on the street.

The weapons are also imported and sold under Bio-Med and medical devices to assassins throughout the United States, Canada, Britain, Europe and Israel. These weapons include the Scalar technology which involves wiring buildings with tiny fiber optic cables that can turn ordinary lamps, walls and computers screens into virtual reality computer links, monitoring devices for the government or any paying client and also death forces through the slow dematerialization of nerves, blood, bone and spirit/soul matter. Any aspect of a human can be dialed into a specific Scalar-installed building or through satellite any location on earth from communist China, Moscow, Japan or UC-Berkeley California so as to create an interactive surveillance system that doubles as a physical and mental torture device that then can be used to destroy the spinal column of the victim.

The facial bones can be specifically dialed in for destruction so that beautiful people lose their facial bone structure or the facial nerves can be sliced by lasers from satellites that can aim so specifically upon a sleeping individual target that the person may wake up unable to smile, unable to close the eyes and covered with deep wrinkles and looking like a monster.

Abortions can be done by the satellite directed lasers that are the same technology as some hospital laser equipment but on a super conductivity driven level.

Testicles can be dematerialized as can ovaries or pituitary glands without a person ever being awakened because the hypnosis technique used by the person holding the virtual reality computer link sedates the victim, sexually stimulates (in many cases) the victim, or emotionally destroys the victim by images of his/her loved ones being harmed so as to immobilize the target for destruction. In some cases drugs are added to the water systems or to the food in the "hit" victim's refrigerator.

"Hits" for private pay are part of the Asian and Italian mafia's kills offered to the public. The "hit" can mean that a beautiful woman becomes ugly, insane or both. It can mean that a business man, judge or lawyer appear drunk while on duty and become impotent with enlarged breasts and profoundly depressed and confused. The "hit" may include the creation of a human robot because another person who desires to own the victim for love, money or political power can be computer psychologically installed in the victim's brain as necessary for the perception of survival to the victim.

To fight such mafia hits which are sophisticated and intended to defile the soul, spirit, mind and body of the victim in exquisite torture is impossible unless the government outlaws such weapons which are imported as medical devices and used through the international space studies programs in every major university.

The intention of the owners of the international space studies program which is secretly based in North Korea is to overthrow all capitalist governments and confiscate all property by first creating political puppets through the "spumoni" method of lobotomizing persons in power and introducing a mass consciousness by the Japanese controlled Moon broadcasts which are heard subliminally by all persons on earth and which encourage Occidentals to accept mass genocide as "going toward Nirvana".

The death of all civilization is occurring because of the refusal of politicians to accept that they have been mind-controlled during their sleep or wake time and/or that they have been paid off or put into office by Red Chinese, Korean or Japanese enemies of the West. The machines that are set on vibratory frequencies specific for the death of Whites, Blacks, Native Americans, or other, are run by the United Space Industries and network through the telescopes linking the universities which have the space studies programs.

Pornography is a side business since every college freshman is observed by this mega-system and can be laser stimulated in the genitals while hypnotized to the point of orgasm and encouraged to perform perverse acts while being satellite videotaped and virtual reality mind linked to Oriental business men and women who also experience the orgasm.

There is no one safe in the world as long as these space studies programs exist because they are a cover for a major weapon system that is controlled by the Oriental and Spanish/Italian mafia which is buying up prisons, hospitals, universities and whole countries (such as Peru) while destroying anyone in their way.

The slow destruction of bone matter is an excruciating experience but it can be done by the moon base (to) Space station/Satellites, then to hotel or school telescope systems to anyone on Earth so as to melt their bones down within two hours. The skull takes longer to melt down, but the person is still conscious and is in a puddle on the floor in such pain, looking up while the sadists film it on remote satellite video beams for as long as they desire. The very same beams which sexually stimulate the college coeds are gradually increased to dematerialize their clitorises and ovaries or the male's testicles.

The machines can melt down a whole city by spine/brain dematerialization first, sexual dematerialization first or spirit/soul dematerialization which is a known substance observable on satellite radio-active contrast film and tracked by Asians world-wide.

I have been used as a research subject for the companies that are hired by the space studies program because I have a high level of resistance to the dematerialization radioactive impulses. Yet I doubt that I can hold on much longer because of the mental and physical exhaustion inherent in running from people who have an endless supply of money and technology to track their "prey". **I beg all parents to contact their senators and congressmen to stop the international space studies programs and to quit spending billions of dollars on pseudo NASA programs which are covers for military operations used by the mafia.**

The research subjects who have no voice but who were led into hallucinations, madness and death include the Waco, Texas Dravidian Community, the Templar deaths in Switzerland and Canada, the Jonestown French Guiana community and my religious retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Filmmaking is an important aspect of the group mind-control of the communists and sadists of the mafia. My husband was a film-maker for such persons and assigned to watch me and my students and family become what the space studies people would claim of the appearance of "alien beings" by the astronaut forcefields producing hormonal alterations, body bloating in specific locations but withering in other locations, bone deformities, nerve spasms and/or paralysis and individual or mass hallucinations by the space studies people termed the **"Mirage Makers"**.

The ones who use the computer subliminal talk channels to manipulate persons are called the **"Talkers"**, while the ones who set up the equipment and infiltrate universities or churches are called the **"Wok-ers"** because they usually soften their victims up by microwaves, ultrasound and North/South Pole reversal of body polarity.

The destruction of animals, plants and humans in these forcefields is insidious at first but the victims become lethargic and eventually cannot move while the "spumoni" dematerialization of arms and leg nerves takes over so as to prevent them from walking out of the research area.

The filming of snuff films of individuals or groups is now a new and exciting frontier for university space studies linked film-makers who aspire to create whole feature films using unwilling subjects who appear to turn into monsters before people's eyes. They are here now in Montreal, and have tortured and followed subjects for days while filming from several angles.

These people can and have dematerialized clothing (on my body) by acid (and other) splashes so as to have nudity on the street without ever physically appearing to touch me or other subjects. Please communicate this to news agencies and politicians in Canada to save the college students from becoming enticed in technology at the expense of their minds and all freedom. (The author)

October 18, 1997 Montreal UPDATE Dear (f) and (bb):

(d) will be coming there, do not come here.

Did you get last night's 3 page fax? (d) and I have been poisoned by the Clinton men and are having to empty out refrigerators and use canned soda waters. We are both sick and the tap water has a poison filter attachment (remember the NSA article mentioned that) which caused Juanito doggy to vomit and have bloody diarrhea. He will die if he is with me, so I will send him with (d), who has to get out of here because the space studies people are microwaving us to death. I can hide easier without a dog and the friendly agents here will help me if I change my appearance enough to go underground. I will have to give up the thought of seeing my children again, but *all* children are at stake. (The author)

October 19, 1997 Montreal UPDATE

I am alright after going to a hotel last night. I no longer have a telephone but today you can fax (d's) #: I have her apartment key. I miss Juanito and all the family but I must follow advice of friendly agency people while keeping in mind the many political and economic influences on my (and yours) situations. The stress on my body is great, but most of the movie makers left, so there is less radioactive contrast film injury to my eyes and brain. My right Achilles tendon is partially cut and I have nerve pain and some petit mal activity from swelling in the head from the many "trainees" wearing backpacks which contain deadly street weapons with the Penguin and other deadly laser/backlight /scalars which can be remotely controlled. Children playing in the street get beamed and hurt.

I will try to not be controversial in hopes the Asian rage and the rage of white whores who wear the backpacks as street Pac-men hunters of "ghosts", (i.e. souls/angels/spirit matter) which is sucked into containers for vampires to eat and put in cosmetics or drugs. I will let you know how I am tomorrow. Best to all. (The author)

October 19, 1997 Montreal NEWS ARTICLES with comments

#1 "Libidos, milk down since earthquakes in Italy" Bruce Johnston, London Daily Telegraph And
"What next? Air on a G-String?" Montreal Gazette 10-19-97

COMMENTS: ➤ Weighing testicles on a postage scale daily is wise.

➤ "**Detect genital dematerialization forcefield** by pain, tingling, itching *in the nose* which is *engorgement tissue*".

➤ "Reports are libidos are down in men here because the new satellite weapons *dematerialize genitals* and breasts so human milk will decrease in nursing mothers probably as well".

UPDATE To (d) in Maine Send to Attorneys

I stayed at a hotel again and upon returning to your room note that **massive sonic/scalar/radioactive beams from satellite** are continuously bombarding the place, through windows especially. All *electricity* is somewhat *reversed* so that food becomes reverse moleculed in the fridge. Canada is investigating. Italian men/women are having their genitals dematerialized (see article). I expect the assault *will end*. I will push my computer, furniture into your apartment and leave my keys if I go. I will report in later my plans. Many here are *good* scientists at McGill who with decent agents want to stop the vampire industry. (The author)

October 24, 1997 Montreal UPDATE To: (bb)

I am fine, although my bones and nerves are softened up by the NASA contractors linked to Japanese owned scientology mind/hacker satellites, the snuff film industry and (of course) electronic overthrow of the free world. I have the same old bleeding spot on my forehead as I used to get, and have trouble climbing stairs, but will recover in time if the hit men leave me alone.

Please fax (d) and tell her to go to a hotel (The Delta or Comfort Inn on Park near Sherbrook) because tonight they will likely aim a lot at her. She and (f) and you may get a lot of heat because it is rumored we influenced the Oriental stock market crash, and soon hotel/new construction of houses and office buildings world-wide will *drop* and complete devastation of UL industries and probable war with China/Korea/Japan, with concentration camps in closed bases will form..

Tell (dad), (f) and (d) to hang in there for the fight but do *not* sleep with the death headache *or* its Heaven's Gate déjà vu. Love, (The author)

October 25, 1997 Nerve Gas commonly seeded into clouds Montreal NEWS To FBI:

Nerve gas (or liquid or powder) is commonly used by terrorists, was used in the Gulf, and I have seen it seeded into clouds over Honolulu, Canada and Guthrie. It can be put in hotel sprinkler systems or mixed in food or drink. It was put in Mexico's water system to prepare for communist overthrow, and is likely to destroy the navy men unless it is removed, along with the other terrorist techniques (which NASA abc (?) uses on research subjects). Symptoms include Tourette's syndrome type outbursts or complex seizures, severe muscle and nerve wasting (like M.S.) brain shrinkage and headache with an odd chemical taste on tongue.

Scalar impulse assaults through wiring or satellite *hasten* neurological *degeneration* and can dematerialize bone, cartilage and brain. Often, microbes such as scabies or lice, vector carried virus and bacteria which are genetically altered are put on pets, clothing, skin care products and bedding. Variants of mad cow disease and hemolytic staph/strep are used to hasten mental and physical decay, but sushi and pate are used to carry deadly liver worms and brain worms, whereas in my case mad cow was injected directly into my brain through the forehead, leaving an oozing hole that re-opens from time to time. I found that eating a dozen fresh limes a day turning off electricity at the breaker, and being in sunlight stimulated a recover. However, Milk of Magnesia helps remove the nerve gas best.

The pain I have experienced in the **morphogenic field studies** comes from the knowledge that my (family) and friends have been used as lab rats without being warned or told how to survive. (g) was clearly declining neurologically, as evidenced by her handwriting and rambling letters, before the murder on the train track in Logan County. The subjects in the NASA research include the agents and film makers, which can provoke bizarre behaviors, such as several planning to murder me, and then murdering (g) because I left for Arkansas from the Moore-Norman area hotel (for fear of them).

(g2) warned (d) on the telephone the year before of the planned murder of me, and (g) wanted to report them. I worry (g2) will be silenced with the nerve gas, scalars and microbes, and the family of (f) as well, and (d) should be protected since her belly is about to explode and her brain addled.

No one is safe unless these chemicals/infections/scalar/morphogenic studies are *halted* world-wide and the treatments explored. I wish no one harm, even lying (relative) and pray for my children's safety. (The author)

Genotype Specific "Planetary Lights" can kill NEWS

2nd fax October 25, 1997 with News Article "Sleep sleuths attempting to pin down Italian illness" by Susanna Salafia Gemini News (in the Montreal Gazette-no date) COMMENT: Regarding Gazette article by Salafia today:

Certain planetary lights and sound influences provoke endocrine and especially neurotransmitter alterations in humans and animals, especially in areas of magnetic forcefield instability (earth quakes, sun spots, and superconductive research or beams used in telecommunications. Coiled lights off the sun/moon/planets beamed on individuals and/or whole towns provoke major illnesses and can *kill*. Research into genotype specific deadly *reverse* planetary and atomic sounds at Berkeley was added to Dr. (l's) planetary lights reversals research using telescopes linked to China's war machine, which can dematerialize brains and sexual organs of Westerners while leaving Orientals intact. That is the key to demoralizing and weakening the military, police, and college kids. (The author)

October 27, 1997 Cable TV Satellites double as radioactive impulse beamers Montreal NEWS

The cable TV satellites double as assault radioactive impulse beamers if the computer terrorists switch to a *sub* channel. I bought a tiny black and white battery operated TV to get the news but a cable channel came on (without me paying for cable) and then a beam of deadly radiation came into the room (since I was traced by the Sony satellite receiver code which was noted by nervous Asian agents at the Radio shack store—they refused to sell me a battery pack there to power it). The sensation of the deadly beam is one of a perception of no air flow, nausea, bright red facial radiation burn, belly bloat, water does not quench thirst, chemical taste on tongue, mental fugue or lethargy, and progressive nerve weakness and muscles lose tone. They can deal it to a specific body part and type of tissue.

Last week my top lip was paralyzed and my feet were numb or in horrible pain. This week my brain and forehead have been cooked and blood squirted out the burned skin. The same cable over-ride system tracks people on the street to impulse their brains and hooks into the surveillance systems everywhere.

There is no safety for any human on Earth as long as the communists can use these satellites for assault on individuals or whole army/navy bases or police stations. It is impossible to over-stress that these same surveillance systems have film capabilities which have destroyed the privacy of all humans and they market computer porn channel surfing stations by the hour that let strangers interactive video stimulate by beam the genitals and rectums of sleeping college students, hotel patrons and anywhere you have the UL “smoke detector” or cable TV lines.

Virtual reality brain to computer to victim’s brain allows perverts to feel the orgasm of stimulated victims who become nerve *destroyed* by the beams till they lose their bowel control, urine control, and become impotent and frigid from the burned out nerves. That this weaponry is used for mass mind control is another problem, and China, Japan, Korea have the override key.

The persons in the telecommunications, space and entertainment fields of study or work are also used by the “master minds” of society who believe in the death of all religions and the mind control (even in thoughts being monitored in computer print-outs of target research subjects and punishment given by laser burns).

The government of the United States has signed a death warrant for its military by joining NASA with Communist countries which are laser lobotomizing key politicians and military so as to form virtual reality brain links to controllers who are eventually replaced because the link kills their brains and spines, causing nerve spasms, from radiation sickness.
(The author)

Scalar Sub Systems and overthrow of US, Canada, England MESSAGE

October 28, 1997 Re: Overthrow of US, Canada and England Montreal

Handwritten by (f) from phone conversation with (The author):

The system of AC rather than DC allows alteration of the system into a terrorist interactive/interfering(?) reverse molecule scalar sub system. The multi breakers become reversed on the flip switches in some cases although sometimes switching *all* circuits off for 1 hour will sometimes re-align the system.

The horror is that Japan has learned to turn the AC into a Tesla DC using the reverse or ground wire for surveillance channels, which can kill inhabitants with scalar frequencies specific for genotype. Therefore, the whole Quebec power system (which is also used by Maine) is controlled by the owners dedicated to overthrow of the free world. They can also turn electricity off and on at will (without the house inhabitants knowing it) in any breaker circuit on the retro channel of the dominant channel.

Therefore any TV, radio or light fixture can be used for destruction of inhabitants while they are sitting in their houses, whether they have electricity on or off!

Unless the sub-station aspects of the power system in the US and Canada are controlled by the military there will be complete overthrow of the US and Canada within the next week (including banking systems).

That all mind control systems use the normal electrical system in any house or business can be used simultaneously for power or death force specific for genotypes (whites) that leave only Asians.

Since almost all Black and Asians are at least part white this may mean death to *millions*. The protection of all military of the free world is at stake.
(The author)

Fax to (child) Through Kinkos/(grandparents)

Dear (--), my baby... I love you so much I cannot hear your name without my whole beingness quaking in the sorrow of our separation.

God is a mysterious force that sometimes calls us to duty as mothers, fathers, poets, teachers, doctors or nurses, and sometimes as warriors in realms of spirit, or of body as the agents and police or military who fight for freedom.

In wartime of the past and present, many men and women had to leave their children to fight for the lives of all children. The warriors on the home front suffered. Did you see that movie The War with Kevin Costner? It is sad how their family was torn up, but the children began to learn a lot about life and grew up early. You are loved forever by me, and I pray for the day I can be with you again in the flesh. Now I must try to survive and join daily in battle of spirit and flesh. I forgive the adults for lying about me if they give this to you. Love forever, darling boy. Mom.

Fax to Family

(To another child): I love you and know that (---) is a good mom. Perhaps (child) could be with you there in (---) if things are bad in (---)?

(Dad): I am alright and hope you are stable in health. I am having to change banking arrangements but have enough to live modestly for the time being, and am not with (d), but if she goes to Oklahoma perhaps you can keep Juanito for me, as international travel is necessary and imminent. Give my love to mother and tell (u1) to work on monitoring devices for force fields for all of you, since he went to electronics school.

(To other children): I am not allowed to receive faxes and will be lucky if this gets to you, but if I can get your address I might be able to send something later on. I regret that I was not a warmer mother to you and (---) and I hope you will forgive me. If I obtain any settlements of substance I will divide them with my children only---but could give the house in Guthrie to (family) since it has four bedrooms and a basement windowed room/apartment as well, with some fix-up money. I know that money could not ease the heartache you and (--) have had in my neglect of your emotional needs, but now I must fight for all children in the world stage as a fool before great powers in the not-so-Divine Comedy of Errors by scientists allowed to use citizens as pawns. Please tell (--) that her play is in (d's) house; send her a request to mail it to you. I am sorry I didn't. Love, Mom

October 30, 1997 Genocide by Genotype Montreal NEWS

The light bulbs and fixtures by UL and other companies (some have a +(wave)- sign) have a mechanism that can be remotely activated to *kill* specific for genotype by a vibratory deadly frequency that heats up a specific body part (brain, muscle, peripheral nerves, spine or skin). Whole platoons could be taken out if multiple genetic variants for brain matter are set remotely. (They take out testicles, this way).

How these work even without electricity (although electricity can be sent into wire by satellite) is related to Tesla's research relating to earth grid intersection points that pick up signals and hop to another point of intersection somehow.



A hops to B. they have beamers *that wither my face in restaurants, using this method.*

I am unschooled in math and physics; I am just listening in to the sick brain of an Asian-mix Mexican thug hired by Asians who is here to burn my face using the above technology. It felt like acid splash on my eyes. I had to soak my eyes in water for hours. The thug was talking to another thug about a Dodie link and plan to cause a satellite car hit on Diana's boys and on Tony B. as revenge motive.

I know the police read this, but I hope Tony B. uses oil lamps for a while and the children are in a vehicle older than 20 years to avoid Japanese parts.

The reason spiritual people hold onto life easier if they drink alcohol during these assaults is that "alcohol fixed the neter"—as in homeopathy—the spirit of a substance holds onto the form of the tablet if sprayed with alcohol.



Human robots are not killed unless the setting is on a low frequency. Grids within grids are the reason:

Similar to a Chakra concept, mankind has a coarse body grid and finer grids for each octave associated with refinement to the crown.

When the body grids of energy split up, then genetic damage occurs. The "ghost buster" equipment beamers pull the grids of pre-manifest substance off of humans into containers to sell to drug/cosmetic companies. The light bulbs can pull the substance inside for storage and removal by agents. Moles occur on grid intersection injuries. Resistance to nuclear winter depends on grid flexibility. (The author)

FOR PROTECTION ON BLAIR: An alarm would be a thermostat bell on all wires into house including cable, AC both wires and ground wire. Do not take Prozac or any sedative but alcohol. Tobacco smoke and alcohol alter frequency and help block attack. Remove all light bulbs, use oil lamps, measure current in ground wire and AC both sides on/off and fix an alarm.

Magnetic Forcefield Alternator Systems NEWS

October 31, 1997 Magnetic Forcefield Alternator Systems Montreal NEWS

Cable boxes and some of the heat or smoke detectors have motion detectors to pick up movement so as to start filming sexual acts in hotels. The **thermal detector capacity** is used to center the camera laser on a warm body. Fans and space heaters throw off thermal and movement detectors. Use duct tape over the red and green lights on smoke detectors, and placing an aluminum pie pan over that will help as it has a mirror effect as all sprinklers and smoke detectors can emit a deadly gas and be sealed off airtight. Scalar light fixtures and bulbs can operate remotely without electricity through the Tesla principle in the reverse or ground wire or on the telephone or cable wires.

Most hotels have magnetic forcefield alternator systems within the wiring which can be flipped on North or South to upset body polarity and by satellite computer linkages can create a magnetic box that de-ionizes flesh and other body substances, which can produce dehydration, while body substance become gaseous and then enter a charged container. Then the computer operator can flip the switch and draw in diffuse anti-matter substance in the vicinity with reverse molecular water so as to rehydrate the target person.

The substance that enters the person who has become a vacuum contains thought substance that is free floating from types of hells associated with cracked Bardo systems natural to the Earth grid. Such humans who are able to hear or see a wide range are the sensitive ones targeted. The **genotype specific Scalar frequencies and wave forms** are similar to a time on a clock face. For example an Italian on the "dial" would be at 3:00 o'clock and a Frenchman would be at 2:00 o'clock or he may be at 2:30 or 6:00 if he is an Afrikaner because he is torqued away from his natural roots. A Black man of spiritual nature in Haiti may be at 2:00 but at a rotation on a sphere away from the longitude of a European but be facing a different direction. (This is not to be confused with Earth location). So the dials can be used so as to destroy skin, brain, genitals, and nerves of a specific genotype at a specific location. For example: a second generation Hun in Brazil would not react to a Canadian Hun's torture or "dematerialization point", because they become a sub genotype by the second generation. The **sub genotype rooted away from their natural homeland** in longitude often become degenerate and lose refinement.

The reversal of the magnetic field after removal of substance is finished can cause influx of environmental, physical, mental and spiritual poison which settles in a person's body with unusual density and may cause hardened lymphatic tissues, cancers and enlarged bellies. Also it is aimed at specific body parts with street weapons to produce facial and body disfigurement, shriveling, bloating and bleeding.

Detection of the presence of torture is difficult for spiritual minded people or those who think everything is mental. The technology is so advanced that even those with scientific backgrounds would have a hard time accepting that disfigurement or torture is for "research" or from a private hit.

High blood pressure, heart irregularity and hallucinations can result when the **astronaut forcefield** such as superconductive driven centripetal force pulling in mental substance of dead people occurs with auditory or visual hallucination.

Space research is intimately linked with the film industry, with pharmacology and cosmetic sales of body substances and the creation of mental health centers and prisons for profit.

There are many businesses vying for the body substance on the college campuses, high schools, spiritual and religious centers, day care centers and new born nurseries and hospitals. Tanning salons use the substance in lamps. Many so-called animal substance products are really human (i.e. RNA injections in Mexico for Down-syndrome children). This has created a market for the capture and imprisonment of white slaves in particular, by Asians who have a defective digestion that has an inability to digest proteins, so as a result they must sit in a decompression chamber in a reverse mode so that **harvested body gases from stolen children** (who have been given colostomies) are fed to ailing Asians and some dying Nazis as the dial is set on centripetal to draw it *into* their bodies.

As long as there is a market for beauty or health substance used by movie stars and politicians and such people, there will be the horrors of stolen children mostly of European origin who have amputated arms, legs and colostomies and are fed through nasal gastric tubes. They are kept in such horror; the movie Boxing Helena was based on such a case. The sexual torture of children and the decompression chambers I have personally witnessed in Mexico and Central America. The interaction video capability worldwide is currently used for spotting victims for the body farmers as the radioactive element in so-called smoke detectors identifies with a contrast film the soul and spiritual substance craved by those persons cut off from God by their lives of degradation and pedophilia.

11/17/97 MON 16:33 FAX 514 842 0945 HWRD JENSON PLZA @002

MONTREAL, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1997



The power proposed uses the Japanese moon station and mirrored space stations which are controlled by Asians. They can cut all power of heat to Russia, Eastern Canadian-American seaboard and have telecommunications shutdown with the proposed system and politically devour the West.

Unless countries which are being victimized in the loss of innocence and lives of their children take a stand against the radioactive filming of every human 24 hours a day, there will be no life on earth because the Chinese have found out that it destroys the Y chromosome and destroys other chromosomes to produce by the 3rd generation, a mutant known as "Alien Grey".

Alien Greys are being killed in utero and are not from outer space but are engineered in laboratories. These are the future Asians. They are cannibals and have subnormal intelligence but are ruled by a Nazi type of being known as "Lizard Alien", which is merely a vampire Hun of the future with a genetic engineered virus.

Genetic engineered virus is altered by the presence of the UC-Berkeley space studies which beam Mars planet light upon the target populations that are fed animals that have spliced-in human genes. Animal diseases are transferred to humans because of a radioactive altering immune response.

(The author)

Time MESSAGE

October 30, 1997 NEWS ARTICLE with comments
Montreal Gazette 11/16/97 ←COMMENT: "The power proposed uses the Japanese moon station and mirrored space stations which are controlled by Asians. They can cut all power of heat to Russia, Eastern Canadian-American seaboard and have telecommunications shutdown with the proposed system and politically militarily devour the West."

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: November 1-30 1997

Author reports Book Rights; Enters Hospital UPDATES

November 1, 1997 UPDATE To Maurice/ Apartment manager Re: 614 My apartment was being entered while I was gone and items were missing, including \$800.00. The woman upstairs walked all night keeping me awake. Also, a micro wave/radiation sensor picked up massive doses of deadly beams from the satellite receivers including the “tuning forks” on the hill that gave me radiation sickness and caused my hair to fall out. The “smoke alarm” system is an illegal surveillance device that robs people of their privacy.

In short, the apartment is unlivable and a health hazard. You have a deposit that is substantial enough to clean the place; any items can be put into (d's) apartment across the hall. If you have any deposit money left over from expenses, put it in check form in (d's) room made out to me. I do not intend to sue, but the lack of security and the toxicity of the environment should be evaluated by your staff. Sincerely, (The author)

MOV-06-09/11:10 PM (To (f) 207 P.01

Hi, now a Sunday. Don't know if you have or not (f)

51-049-5248 SECTION-EDUCED INC 007 MAY 02/11/97 10:25

Dear (Attorneys)

(I still have my CIBC account) I
Documents alleging I have
turned over book and/or movie
rights to anyone other than
my estate which includes my
children only (not their fathers)
were either forgeries or signed
under duress while being
held hostage in a drugged
and physically assaulted
state of fear by several
persons (either with psychological
manipulation or physical.)
I have recovered from the
head injury sufficiently to be
competent to handle my own money
and affairs and would like to
be informed of the status of
law suits in my behalf and
recovery of my assets paid to others.
Sincerely, (Author)

November 2, 1997 3rd page of fax: TO: (three attorneys). (I still have my CIBC account) Documents that allege I have turned over book and/or novel rights to anyone other than my estate which included my children only (not their fathers) were later forgeries or signed under duress while being held hostage in a drugged and physically assaulted state of fear by several persons (either with psychological manipulation or physical.

I have recovered from the head injury sufficiently to be competent to handle my own money and affairs and would like to be informed of the status of law suits in my behalf and recovery of my assets paid to others.
(Author)

November 4, 1997 Montreal UPDATE I am going to (*words missing*) two good cops to watch over me in the hospital. The doctor is (---).

The reason my face was acid bathed and I was put under a Mars and Venus beam from Southern California's school space/film program was to deform me and scar me so I would look like a peeling reptilian monster for the movie Snake Eyes. They also drugged me *and* the (*innocent*) gaffer/bit player with date-rape drugs and filmed him with me having sex. They wanted it for the film but also the film is a propaganda one for the industry of mind control, and technicians are *destroying* the art of film-making. Some astronaut forcefields with specific planet beams which are bounced off the

moon or satellites cause skin to scale and face to alter. Also, the Canadian power authority is being locked in with China; it was in the papers here. The European and Canadian film-makers and the gaffer are not to blame; it was the Woo group who are *killing* the beautiful actresses/actors of European descent. The power company is being used by China to beam scalar assaults through wiring. Be brave. (The author) Note: Food in your fridge may get toxic—store in ice or (--) due to power companies.

2nd Fax: The wiring used in bathrooms and kitchens is easiest for the power company terrorists to use for the plumbing pipes pick up the impulses and magnify them, I suppose. My refrigerator defrosted while feeling cold inside because they ran impulses into my kitchen bathroom lines that can burn your skin off. I even turned the breakers off in the bathroom but the light bulb switched on a dull orange glow that made me sick. These kitchen bathroom wires are on no matter which way I flip the breakers and without fuses. They use the Tesla huge hill top tuning fork and school telescope to Japanese Moon station power back-up car and plane that have electronic components that do not have the special power pack linked to the economic and military overthrow of the West.

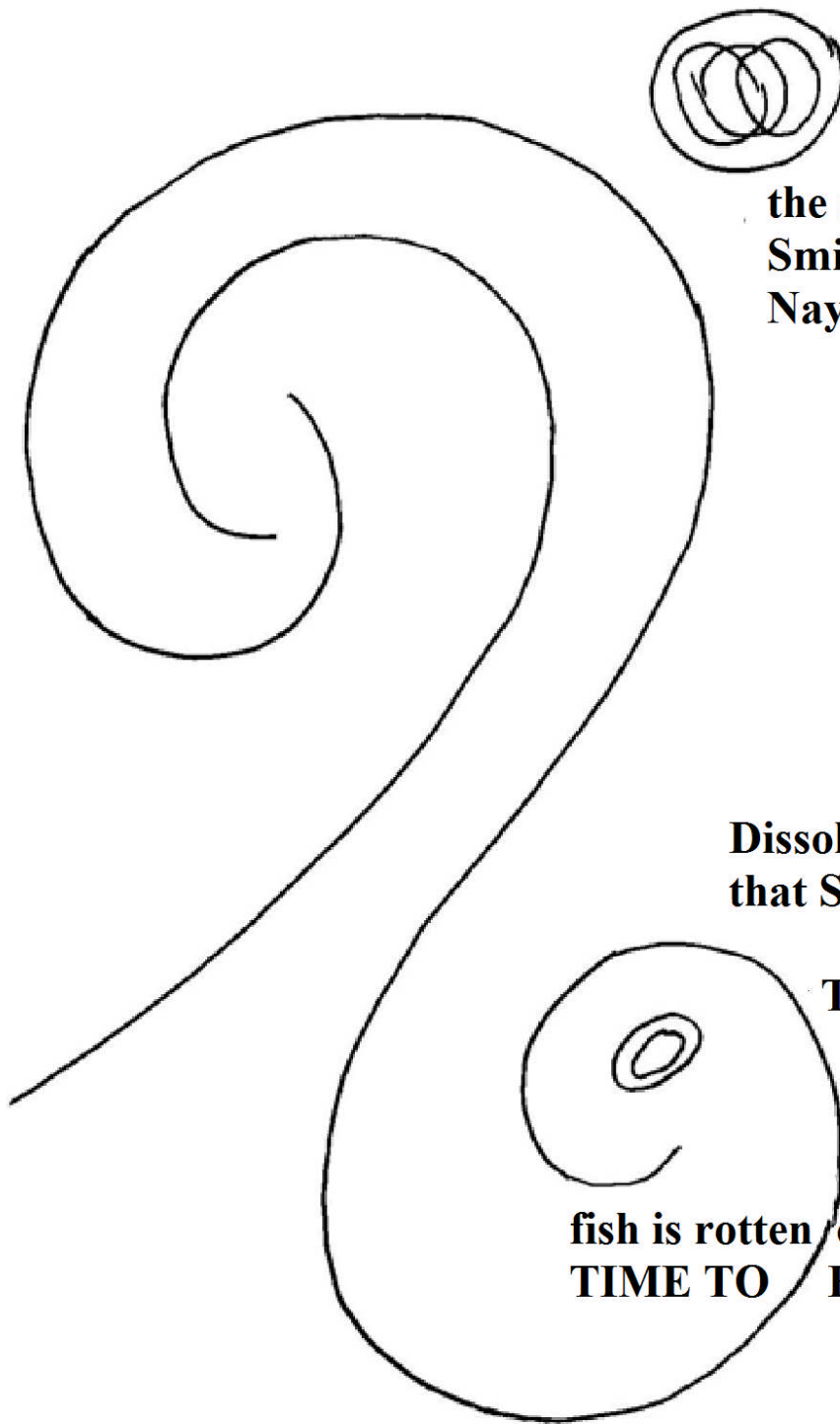
Headache, skin peeling, belly bloat, confusion, body distortion are symptoms. (bb) can be hit in a tent from satellite, too. Unwired basement may be the best shelter if war is on. --(The author)

Note: Bottled water may be needed/canned goods stored and cash.

3rd Fax: When the Tesla power line impulsing enters the fridge, most foods turn poison or at least without food benefit. The longest lasting and *best* food that survives is hen eggs. It has to do with the mystery of the shape of the egg which is a holder of life. In the future, houses will be built in an egg shape to withstand the cosmic rips effect on human forms. The rips produce death, disease, deformity unless the element from the “future” allows fluidity of form response to stress, and of course, the presence of angels, to heal and warn children, is necessary—but the (o) monsters “ghost bust” them to cage them in cylinders. (The author) PS Jeng is next door! Chinese are all over the place.

November 4, 1997 the spring is coiled

Traced from fax



**the spring is coiled;
the snakeman suns
Smiling? Now...
Nay, not one.**

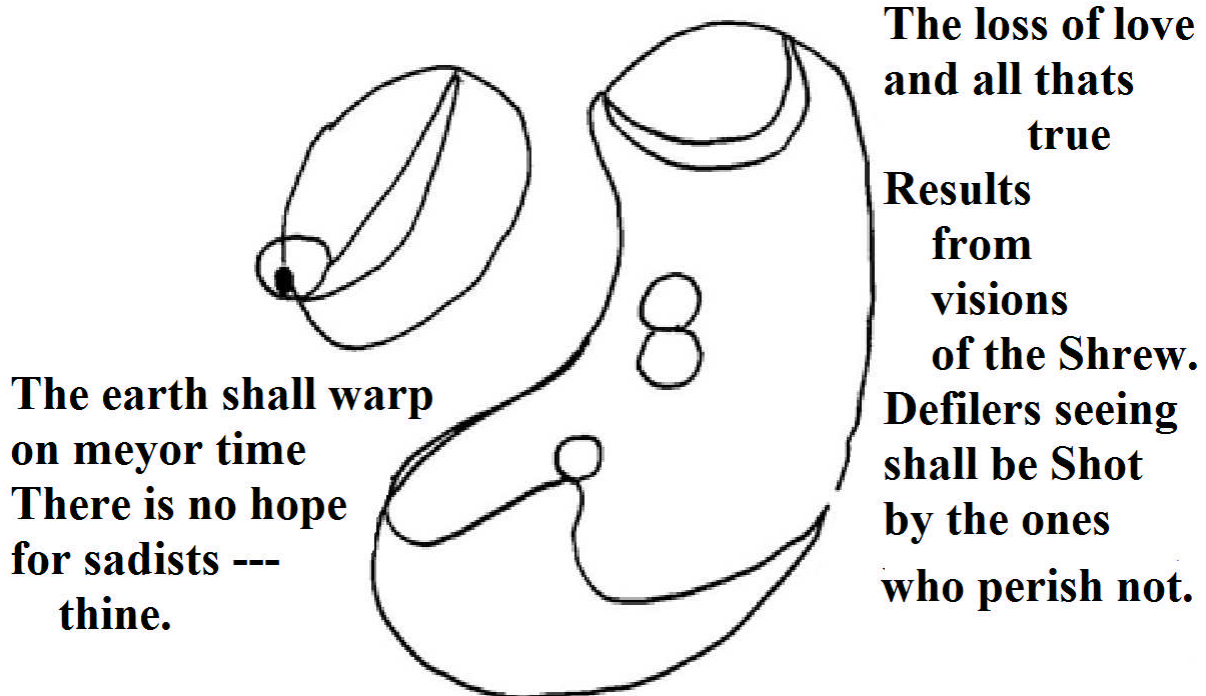
**Dissolve the spam
that Sattles you,**

TIMID? Mileu

**fish is rotten on Vic Banks ---
TIME TO FILL ANOTHER
TANK?**

November 4, 1997 The loss of love and all that's true

Traced from fax

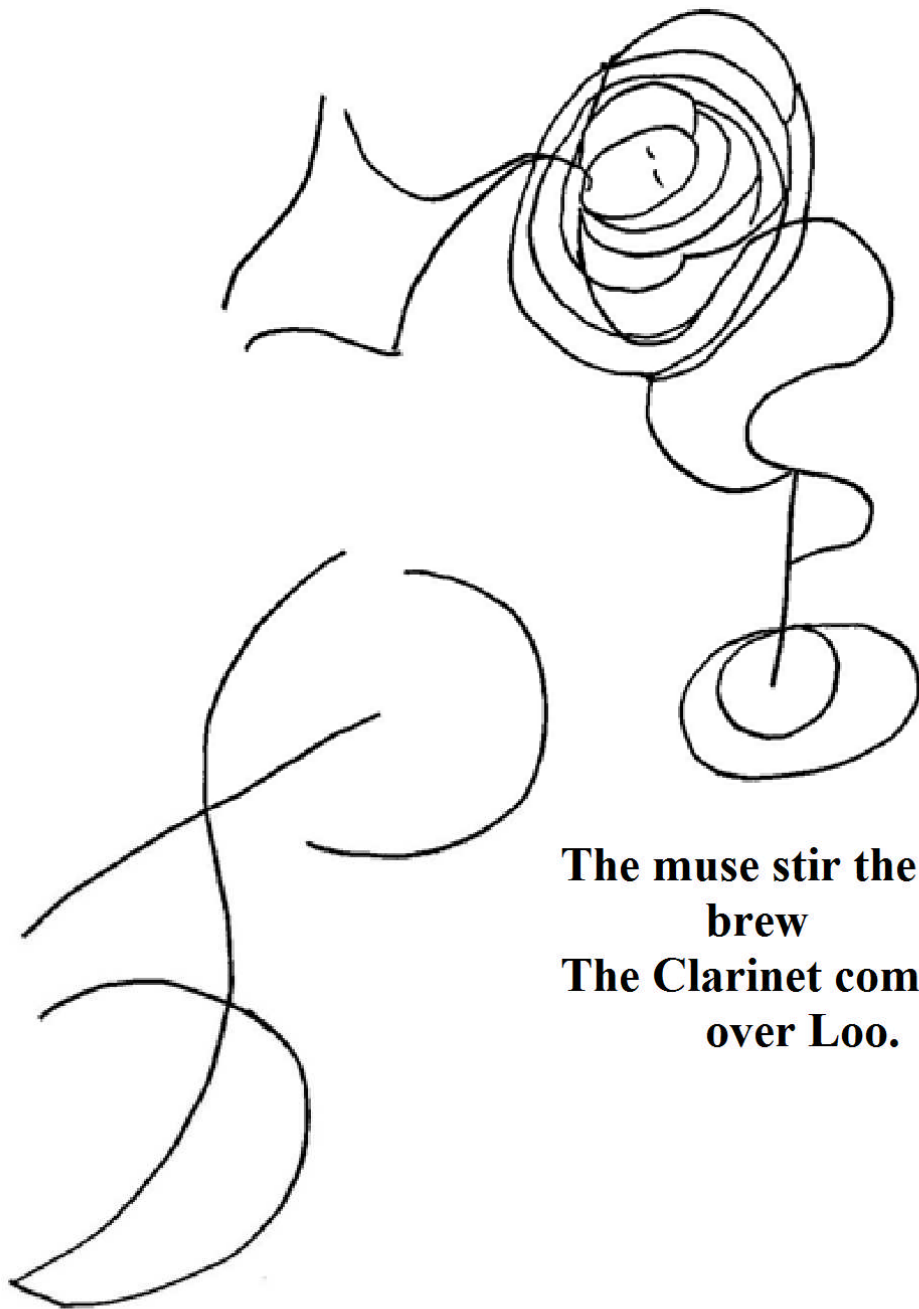


**The little warps of time and speed
to take the souls of largest weet
Corrupt the wons, connect the
dots the fiber optic camera slot ---
becomes a lottery of fools
Dissgrace!
Corruption turns it wheels....**

**Beware of dreams corrupt as thee;
Beware of money for the sea.
Die to Lust for self and cash.
Bend your mercy to the test ---
For little ones are in your "light"
(Lucifer's) this awful night.**

November 4, 1997 The muse stir the godly brew

Traced from fax



**The muse stir the godly
brew
The Clarinet comes
over Loo.**

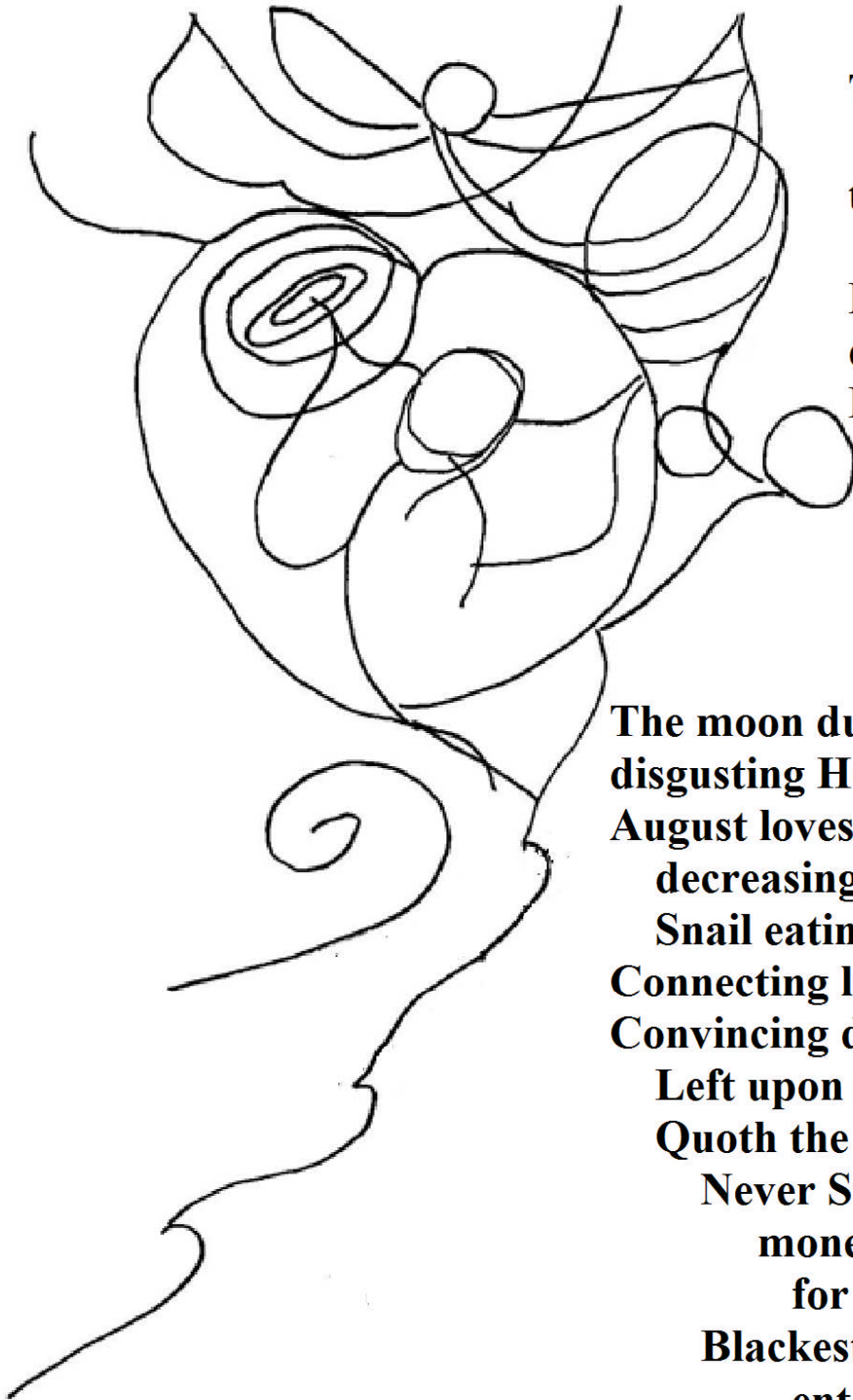
Comet live acts?



**There are too few
Willing to die
like Moo.**

November 4, 1997 The finger snaps, the angel shrinks

Traced from fax



**The finger
snaps,
the angel
shrinks
Metamorphis
declined;
He sinks in
teeth.**

**The moon dust split the eye of Sol
disgusting Hermes in his hole.
August loves will find the Falls
decreasing through the
Snail eating balls ----
Connecting lawyers to The split
Convincing doctors allahs gift
Left upon a lonely door....
Quoth the Raven
Never Store....
money
for a rainy day.
Blackest hearts
enter the Fray.**

November 4, 1997 eat the skull if eat the brain

POEM/DRAWING: eat the skull if eat the brain

Traced from fax

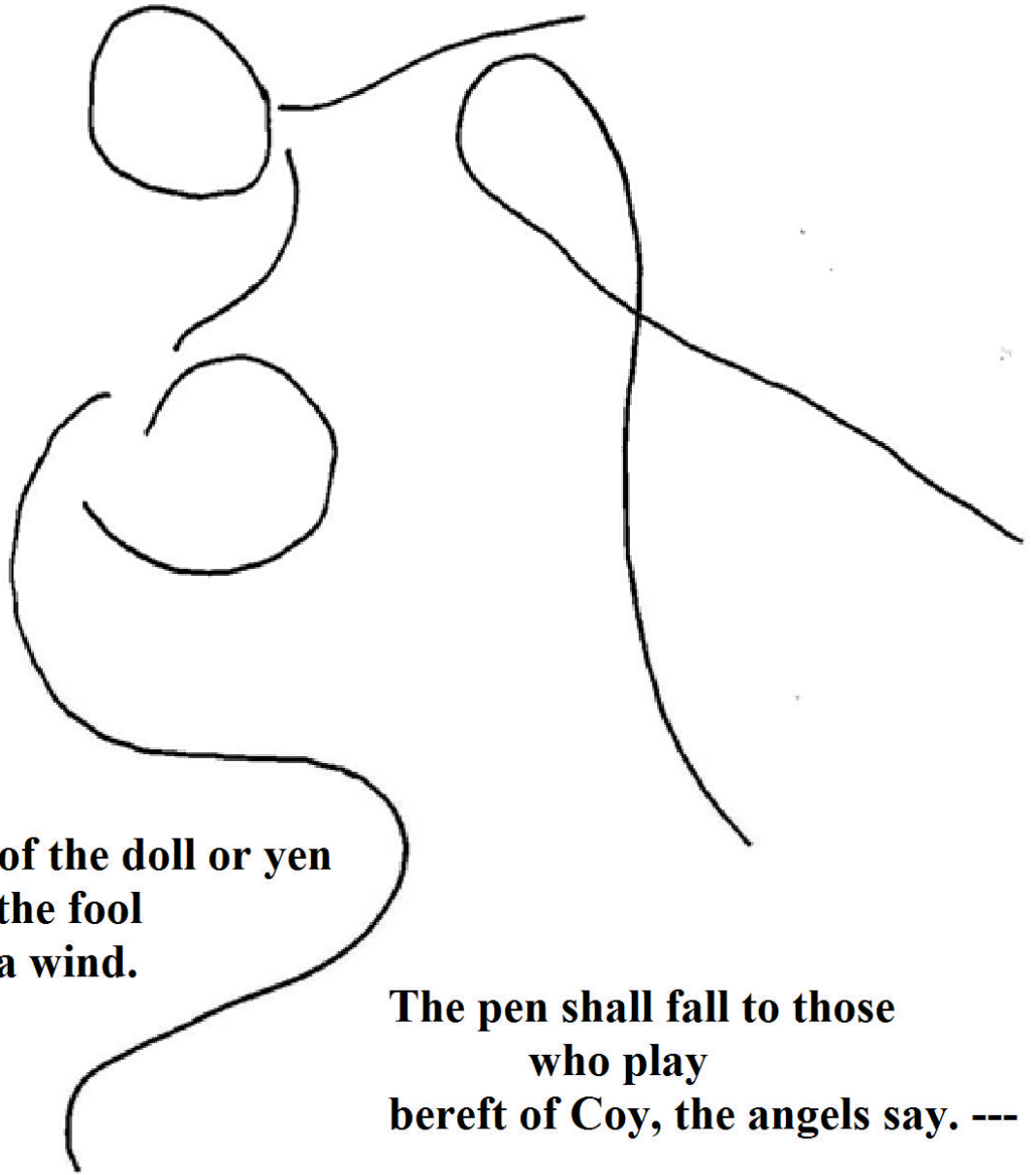
**eat the skull if eat the brain,
leave not hair if prudence gains.**

**The mast becomes
a bowl of air,
the second one
aw! Beware!**

**The beast smokes pipes of owlish brew
Dead heroin, and pot to two.**

**The ringling brothers had a cat
The woman bearded
train to HAD.
Chad begat another breed:
the horror of the Southern Steed**

November 4, 1997 The prayer of the doll or yen

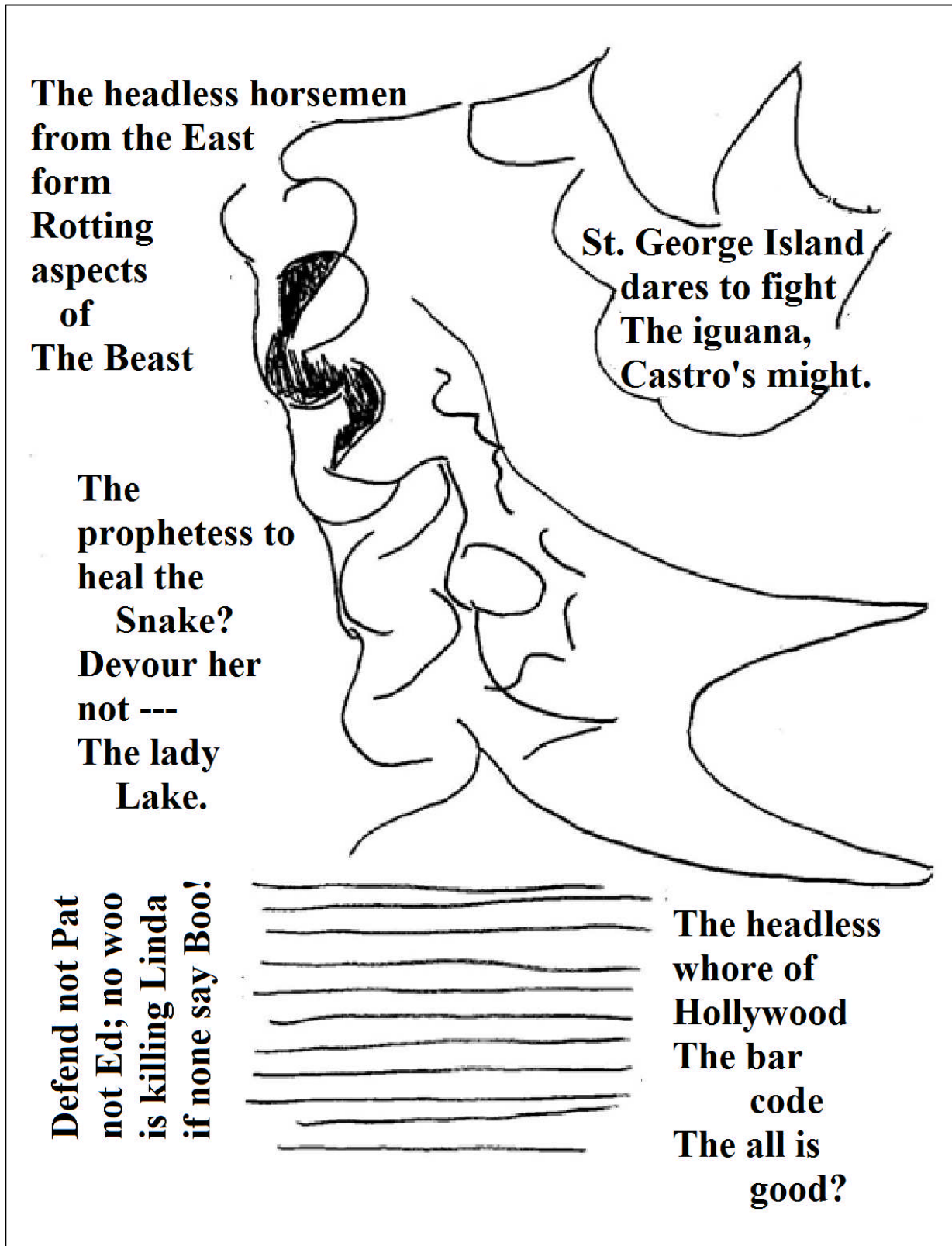


**The prayer of the doll or yen
Shall Show the fool
will reap a wind.**

**The pen shall fall to those
who play
bereft of Coy, the angels say. ---**

November 4, 1997 The headless horsemen from the East

Traced from fax



November 4, 1997 The little babes shall sleep tonight

POEM/DRAWING: The little babes shall sleep tonight

Traced from fax

The little babes
Shall sleep tonight,
Souless,
Sad,
bereft of sight.

The moon begat a sickness
here

Loss of love
For genders clear

The aunts shall eat
the eyes of
March,
The ant-eater
Shall
Second
torch

Decaying norse men
Shall not see
the mermaid

has more
than He
who rides his
camel jock
to sea
yet loses
Straps
(Decaying Seed)

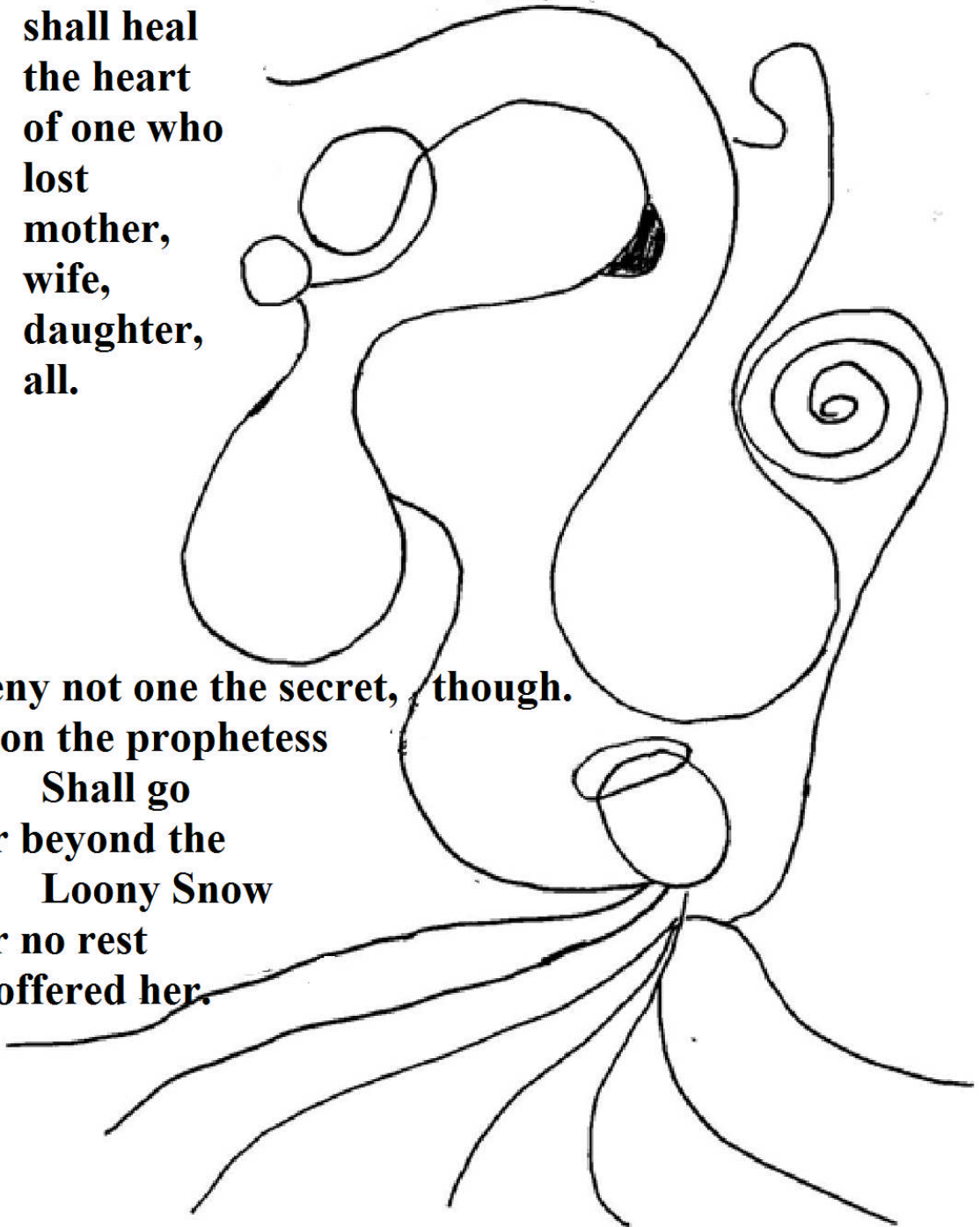
To the North
the camel ride,
feeding East a
little bride.

November 4, 1997 The rainbow cape shall open last

Traced from fax

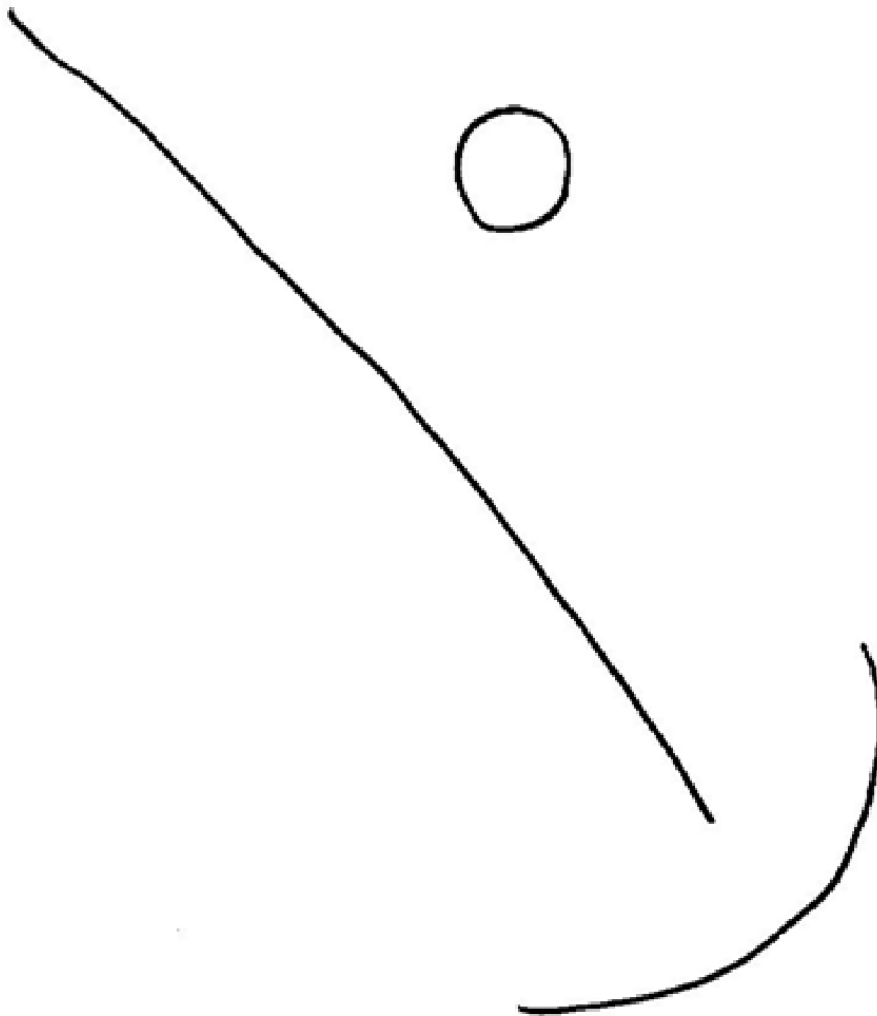
**The rainbow cape shall open last
For Stories of the future past
shall heal
the heart
of one who
lost
mother,
wife,
daughter,
all.**

**Deny not one the secret, though.
Soon the prophetess
Shall go
far beyond the
Loony Snow
for no rest
is offered her.**



November 4, 1997 The Scythe has fallen in the West

Traced from fax



**The scythe has fallen in
the
West**

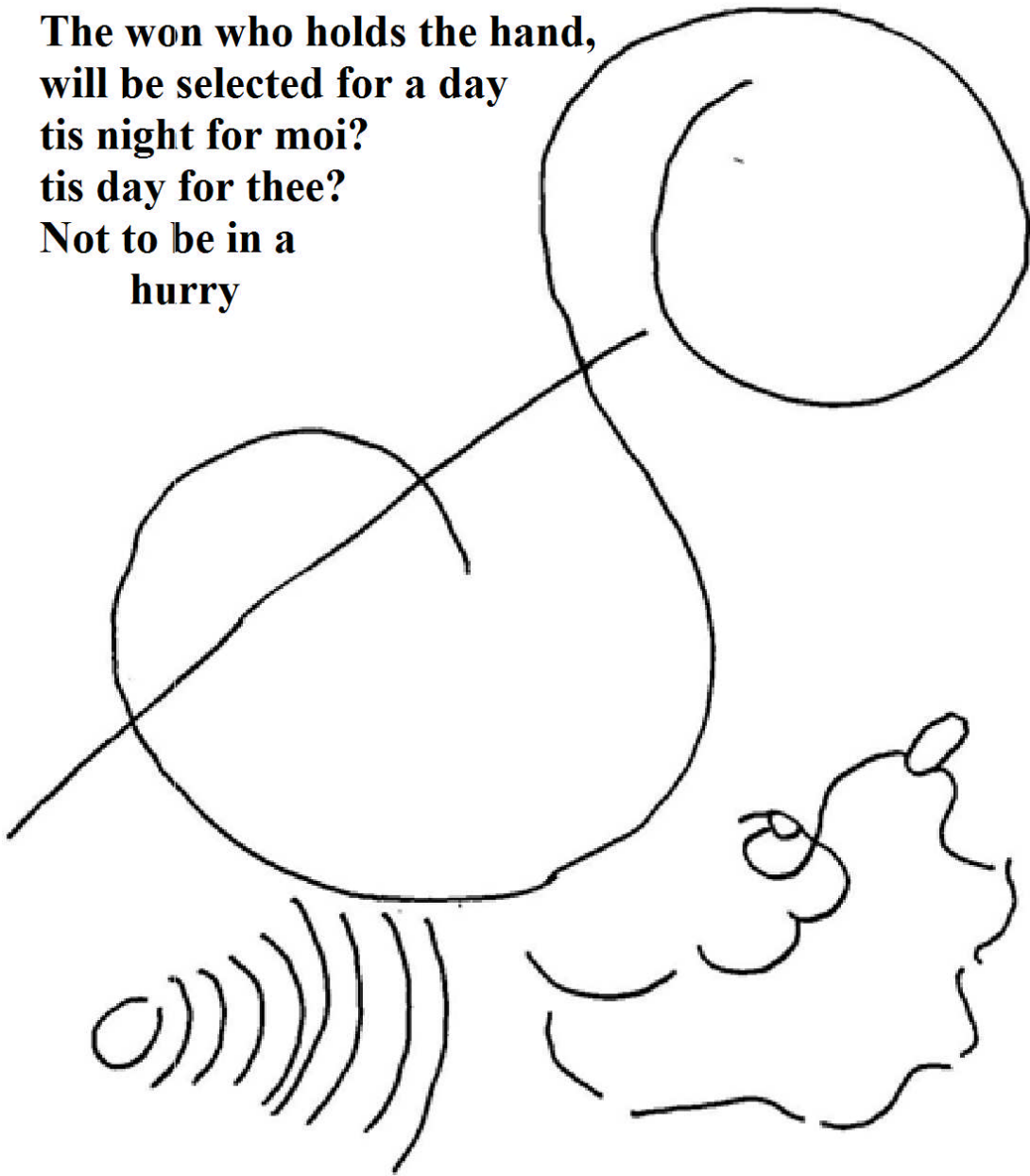
**The death imbibing Hawaii's
Best**

**No horseman here, he moved
inside....Guthrie, ravaged
at the side.**

November 4, 1997 The won who holds the hand

Traced from fax

**The won who holds the hand,
will be selected for a day
tis night for moi?
tis day for thee?
Not to be in a
hurry**



**The corps of Woos
machine et tu
defend not thou
to Master Hal**

November 6, 1997 Report From (f) re. surgery

(The author) called early this AM and asked me to let you know that “she came through her surgery ok”. She had reconstructive surgery on her nose and abdomen. the surgery was to repair a broken nose “from repeated injury from the Space Studies torture and to repair the adhesions caused by repeated incisions by same groups to remove eggs (the author said that “they” (the torturers) “cut her up and sliced through her navel for eggs” and repeatedly (first time was when she was a child) repeatedly jammed needles up her nose (breaking it in the process) to remove tissue for experimenters.

The surgery was to repair these injuries and not for cosmetic purposes. (The surgeon had to re-break her nose in order to set it). As the “backpackers” laser old injuries to cause pain and confusion, her nose and belly were continually targeted and the pain was unbearable (even for her). She will be ok and she is protected from these “studies”, tortures. (f)

November 9, 1997 Montreal UPDATE *Send to attorney*

I had my nose reconstructed and a receiver must have been removed, for I now am free of pain from shifting bones in my right sinus, for the first time in two years.

My umbilical hernia was repaired and the adhesions removed under my abdominal scar which was re-opened in Wyoming in the house from naval to pelvis. The scars were 4” wide and now removed with muscles repaired. The hospital was hit by satellite beamer and I almost choked to death, my French roommate said she was boiling and unable to breathe, as well. The doctor and anesthesiologist were great and the Canadian’s halted the NASA assault. I hope and pray (d), (f), (bb) and my family are well. Send these stock market predictions to (ss1 and ss2): Film industry will move out of Hollywood to Canada and Europe. Airline travel will decrease because of mishaps, but boat and train travel will flourish. Hotels are being booked by their owners to encourage new construction of the scalar units which will be torn down (get out of hotels, malls, all new construction), bio-med will drop, generic meds will become standard, life insurance companies will fold. More later. (The author)

November 9, 1997 Montreal UPDATE

Two people broke into my apartment yesterday and jimmied the lock so one kick can open the door. The front door of the building was also jimmied. The Inuit tried to tell me it was “a rich woman and a man”. I fear (b)/(o) or other killers. I came to this hotel #514 because the manager of the apartment will have to put a new door frame on my apartment for security. I managed to rig a lock and have an alarm and stayed up most of the night. (b) and (o) have stalked me and (d) the world over. It may be showdown time here in Montreal with 800 mind hackers that work with crook lawyers to install false memories, but also do McMartin pre-school type experiments. They have a *morality* police group that fights this kind of crime here. They did the astronaut stuff to decrease oxygen to my surgical sites last nights and got me bleeding with cyanotic spots on my face, using adjacent rooms and scalar hotels to hit my apartment. Call if you want. (The author)

November 9, 1997 Report from (f)

(The author) just called. Today’s “Montreal Gazette” ran a front page article “Psychological Stand-By Recovered Memory theory”. There’s a convention of 800 psychologist, psychiatrists (affiliated with mind hacker industry) in Montreal right now. (The author) said she’s “ok”. Still under attack “Ok, except for 800 mind hackers in Montreal”.

Also in some newspaper review of a book by Marie Johnston Spectral Evidence (review for George Jones). To: (bb)! (The author) said get in the basement if it gets too bad. (f)

November 9, 1997 Letter from (author’s dad)

It is important that I get in touch with (the author). I sent off to Arkansas and got a copy of her and (e’s) divorce papers. It states in them that (the author) has visiting rights to visit her kids, and also he was supposed to give her a quit claim deed to all property and (e) did not sign the divorce paper and he lied and said he was a resident of Arkansas and he was not allowed to take the kid out of state. If (the author) wants me to send her a copy of divorce papers, let me know or she can get a copy. 6 pages for \$6.00 at: Sebastian County Circuit Clerk, Ft. Smith, Arkansas, Box 1179-72902, Case # (--) and a self-addressed envelope with 2 stamps and \$6.00. I believe she can get her property back. Ask (the author) if she wants me to send a copy of the divorce papers to (attorney). Tell (the author) to get in touch with me so I can explain things better. (dad)

November 10, 1997 Montreal REVIEW

I am in a safe location on the outskirts of Montreal. I would like my family and friends to appeal to the authorities to have (children) brought here and protected by international authorities because I fear they will be used as pawns by the Clinton administration to cover the Whitewater link to the companies that have ordered the assassination of all the people in the research project known as the "Genesis project". The project was supposed to create super-species post World War II and used Nazi scientists such as (a's) father to engineer through bio-med and astronaut/spy technology people who could see at a distance and have unusual skills. They used Japanese movie makers to create a fear of monsters from outer space (back in the fifties) and later the ET propaganda specialists to increase funding for the Men in Black project of hunting out the gifted people to use against their wills for a new world order.

Most people such as I was, never thought about such things as an international cartel of business people in electronics/power (oil, atomic)/pharmacological-medical/science of mind/space studies. That the internet could evolve into a massive human mind control study by communist backers seemed out of the realm of possibility to me. Now I have witnessed such horrors that I have no choice but to send out a warning to the world because many major politicians have been bought by the Asian drug cartel to destroy all whistle blowers of the messes created by the free-for-all monstrous computer giants that have taken over the universities by paying for the professorships and then filling them with the mind-control experts in fields such as space studies.

The money behind those who are electronically taking over the free world comes from the pornography obtained by the hotel buy-up people who use the pseudo-smoke detectors, surveillance light bulbs and unmarked radioactive devices on the walls or ceiling to record in devastating detail every act and word of people in such security systems' networks including private homes, the White House, malls, hotels, businesses and especially hospitals. The side-businesses of private internet pornography sale, information and the removal of body substances of highly evolved persons for the purpose of **morphogenic field study and cannibalism** are highly lucrative and the drug sales (both legal and illegal) linked to satellite mind resonance states are fueled by the horrible mind systems in the electronically monitored hospitals.

I have firsthand knowledge of these horrors having been a writer with suppressed books in the United States and a victim of the Gestapo who wish to turn empty military bases into concentration camps for people who are body farmed for the monsters of the East whose ultimate goal is to devour all persons who are of far superior nature. All gifted persons are targeted for use as lab-rats after the mind-hacked Gestapo put them in the NASA gulags where unsuspecting "mental health professionals" play into the hands of the electronic wizards who hoped to fuel America with a belief in an invasion from outer space (Roswell) or a belief in mass extermination-concentration camp necessity (Andromeda strain) so as to use dissenters of the communist overthrow of the free world as food for the cannibals of the post-nuclear fallout which is expected.

My sons and daughters are especially targeted as research subjects. I plead for my family, friends and lawyers to band with me on this to get the children out of the country where international friends can help. The World War II crimes were once against the Jews and their sympathizers but are now against all persons of faith, but the targeting of Catholics, Mormons, and Native Americans is especially strong since the "Cult Awareness" groups are funded by communist Chinese to destroy all faith in God in preparation to overthrow of the governments by electronic mind control means.

I know of what I speak: I am not insane and I have never committed a crime. Even so, the societal controllers can erase or create a file with ease to destroy persons of conscience, and they use the so-called **telescopes at Universities** as parts of the weapons to kill after viewing any human on the Earth in his own home: they are part of the Mir/Moon station war machine funded by taxpayers to strengthen the Oriental mafia hold over all business, education, military and civilian life on the Earth.

I am in great physical and mental pain from the assaults but must rise to fight the beast that would turn all humans into Pac-man computer targets viewed and controlled by a mega-police owned by Bill Gates and Clinton's friends. Please save my sons and daughters by appealing to international authorities to stop the torture which seems trivial to those who have already been broken in body, mind and soul into automatons for a monster regime. (The author)

Please send to child welfare authorities, FBI, and news organizations. Tell my lawyers (Oklahoma City) that I have been hit by NASA men such as (o) in ways that are not on the books but I am attempting to stabilize. I will reveal my exact location to them tomorrow and will send a financial power of attorney notarized document if needed for them to conduct business in my behalf. I am especially worried about (child) and would like him brought to me. Please help my children and all children. (e) and his mother were part of the paid-off people.

November 10, 1997 Delta Inn, Montreal NEWS

The “new” computer coded cards for doors have electronic codes that can be over ridden remotely by a ten year old computer buff so his Asian mafia thugs can enter your room for theft or murder, or enter *any* empty room nearby without paying for the night.

I resent paying \$120.00 plus tax per night for a room with *no* security---Someone was in my room after dinner and my card was computer *altered* and that also has the (so-called) smoke alarms which are *video interactive recording lasers* which can also emit killing scalar frequencies. The thugs can turn off “security cameras” for crimes.

I had the same kind of door “key” re-computerized by thugs at the Hawaiian Hilton at Waikiki and at the Marriot in the USA. That clients are *not* informed of the risk *to their lives* should a mugger be waiting in the wings---should be addressed by hotel owners. (The author) Send to the news. I will return two hours later.

Pre-Manifest Substance used in Morphogenic Field Research MESSAGE

November 12, 1997 Pre-Manifest Substance used in Morphogenic Field Research Montreal NEWS

Russell’s Theory of Light and the elements omits the fact of the existence of specific core particles which are not light but bend light. Sounds of elements occur only audible as echoes, which occur as magnetic charged light substance moves against the prism shapes of core particles, which are fixed until they lose substance as the mold of earthly life shifts at every end of the element seasons (which are variable according to impact of causes put forth by man or beings above man).

Radioactive lights are those particles partially inhaled by the blackness of chaos, so the breakdown of the core particle associated is undergoing a reversal of shape and a subsequent pull of matter toward a pre-birth existence of *pre-manifest without* manifestation in form that can act in the realms of hell (which to the “future” {advanced} intact humans includes today’s world as you know it).

Pre-manifest substance has light substance that becomes twisted with foul thoughts or associations with criminals or perverts, thieves, etc. (“e”, “b”). The substances used in morphogenic field research (Sheldrake) have components of the field of action (manifest) and desire/intention (pre manifest). Removal of the pre-manifest component by *willing* one’s existing-as-whole self to *discharge* foreign true-light/anti-light black light links out of the *solar* core particle is the way to protect oneself against such insane scientists.

In practice, one can look into a candle with a glass of water in front of it near an open window and effectively *pump* the foreign morphogenic links into fire, (out of the eyes, mouth); water and air with a supreme act of will power.

Looking at the Sun is even better. When Jesus threw the grave-walking possessed man’s spirits into diseased swine and had them run into the sea, it was a similar procedure. The people who die without honor and live as animals have spirits which are no longer human, but animal. People who are indolent, passive and live as mistletoe off of other beings have spirits reduced to plants or fungi which must be ordered into diseased trees. Others are thrown into rocks, since only the base elements (elementals) are left alive.

Radioactive elemental spirits are associated with past earth cycles and specific planets away from the sun, moving further out to death. The UC Berkeley experiments in superconductive beams of planetary lights bounced off the moon and mirrored space stations is deadly to all life on earth, for it deforms the core particles of humans, angels, animals, plants and elements into death-pulling objects.

Turning such lights off after protracted beaming leaves deformed genetic molds in its wake, and yet the worst part is the pre-manifest decay which follows as insanity of spirit, mind and soul forms hells on Earth where pedophiles and cannibals are seen as normal, where mass genocide is ignored by selfish humanoid animals who rob the dying.

At the death of diseased pre-manifest aspects of human life, the normal elements (such as oxygen, nitrogen, carbon begin to torque away from the solar principle into the death time (as though one o’clock is birth and midnight is death). Individuals and land masses hit by the Americium element rapidly decline into crystalized death (Lot’s wife).

The space “studies” use of radioactive beams in magnetic force field alterations (centrifugal, centripetal, etc.) to *loosen* “life-after-death” substances is a cover for the vampire industries that use the substances in a new type of computer and for *longevity* drugs/lights/ointments.

The torture of the victims of these studies is only ended by NASA when the last drop of sexual/regenerative spirit substance is drained out of the subjects and the sound of cracked-open auras of those screaming for justice is followed by satellite directed sonar impulsers which raise the body temperature to a gas level, dematerializing after deforming the person *on film* so as to declare the victim an alien from outer space and therefore NASA may receive more funding to create more filmed genocides while selling the pornography to the foul beasts in the East. (The author)

November 13, 1997 Anti-Matter Power System Montreal NEWS RELEASE:

The Canadian Power Authority, Moscow and Japan are encouraging the use of the Moon Station, Mir and other satellites to create an anti-matter power system to be attached to the Tesla systems already in place around the Earth. This plan is deadly to the Earth itself. Apparently they are afraid of complaints relating to this plan because using this new system will turn all the oceans into anti-matter and all substances on the Earth (especially areas around the power stations) into inorganic matter which is deadly to all living beings.

North Korea and China are already affected and it is the reason they are unable to grow crops and millions are dying. If the Canadian Power Authority (which also affects Maine) allows the Chinese to take control, the US and Canadian military will be in danger of takeover.

Currently there is so much political and monetary pressure to pass trade agreements with China while disregarding human rights that Canada and the US are in danger of agreeing to an energy system that will cause the losing of crops, the death of fish in oceans and waterways, and to cause the citizens of both countries to become sterile and deformed.

Everything between the Tesla Stations and the Scalar Buildings are Tesla power receiver stations connected to the Moon, Mir and other satellites. China wants to sell the idea of "Free energy from the Sun: but it is death to all living things along the connecting lines between the stations and for hundreds of miles surrounding. No normal weather patterns will be maintained and the earth itself will become inorganic.

*This was written from notes taken from a phone conversation with (the author).
More specific information will be forthcoming. From (d).*

***Events in Guthrie; Destruction of Dissidents; UPDATES
UPDATE***

November 14, 1997 Montreal

To the Attorneys and Judges in Logan County, Oklahoma County, Cleveland County

The house at (--) N. Second in Guthrie was put in my name upon my divorce in Arkansas from (e). (e) was granted the house we owned on (--) Lane valued at about \$80,000 while the house on Second Street is valued about \$25,000. It is my desire that the house on Second be granted to (a relative). I *did* sign the house over to (a) who, as my common law husband, kept me drugged and poisoned with his accomplice (b) *aka* (b"s") for four years. I was held hostage by those thieves who also poisoned and drugged (d) so as to rob her. (b) and (a) left me in an attic room for long periods of time in ill health and forced me to sign over assets.

(k) was to split any assets with those two, and carried drugs and experimental torture machinery to Guthrie in a semi-trailer over four years ago and a smaller device to Mexico in a five foot long back pack. (k) had a history of teaching in Lebanon and had many foreign associates who descended upon Guthrie so as to do research on the population in a space studies program affiliated with Japanese computer mind control (by satellite) experts linked NASA to Japan and Moscow. (a) was to film and edit Waco, Texas experiments on human subjects and those in Guthrie.

I ask that my name be cleared because I am not in any way emotionally or mentally ill. I have been tortured and robbed. Please allow (this relative) to have the house and intervene in my desire to have custody of my children. (The author)

November 14, 1997 Destruction of Dissidents NEWS

The use of the mental health system to quiet dissidents against the NASA research on unwilling citizens will continue unless we fight it now. Laws to *require* monthly injections (which last 6 weeks) of mind destroying and body destroying drugs are already being passed so as to stop any dissident from working, obtaining medical care/disability or collecting any assets or seeing one's children are already before (internationally) governing bodies. The drug/mind hacker lobby will kill *all* freedoms unless we fight. Send on. (The author)

And to (Attorney)

I would like any updates on my case to go through (d) or (f) for now, until I get settled in my new apartment. I have a deep and abiding trust that the Supreme Court could stop the "Men in Black" from torturing another person in America. That I had notified the President and was assaulted as a result and denied medical care should be noted in any International appeal. I will seek an international lawyer if you have not chosen one or moved forward to fight for my civil liberties. (The author)

November 14, 1997 UPDATE To (Attorneys and Dr. ---) From (the author) at 999 Salabery Street, Montreal
Release of Records Authorization I had a pre-cancerous (*word missing*) removed from left upper chest, umbilical hernia and adhesions which had caused bowel strangulation were removed by a complete abdominal opening and 4" wide scar removal which occurred due to assault in Wyoming, and my broken nose which had sliding bones (which could have severed an artery to cause death if not fixed) was re-broken and set by the excellent Dr. (--) here in Montreal. There was *no* facelift, *no* liposuction; these were medically necessary surgeries. Since the injuries occurred at the hands of NASA sadists in the top secret project using American citizens as laboratory specimens against their wills, I preferred to tell Dr. (--) only simple explanations for my illnesses/injuries to avoid the political scrutiny. I now will tell him through this fax that I was injected with tumors, microbes, chemicals and drugs and held hostage by the monsters of NASA (*line missing*) with those who seek military overthrow of Britain, Canada and USA. They seek to control all satellite for telecommunication and all power sources and replace freedom with communist overthrow and confiscation of all properties and freedoms. (The author)

M111497 November 14, 1997 from (author's dad); To (d) and (f): Try to get this message on to (author). (A relative) and I talked to (Attorney's) Law Firm . They said (author) thought they were representing her, but they said they were not. They are probably throwing all her faxes in the trash can. (dad)

November 15, 1997 Mail to: privacy@ican.net My birth name was (the author) SS#(---). I have been the unwilling medical laboratory specimen for NASA for many years. My husband (a) used to teach film making at the University in Chicago, and specialized in UFO films. He was sent to film me in Guthrie, Oklahoma, but ended up deciding to fight the "Men in Black" propaganda project which included turning people into robots by computer satellite-moon station broadcasts specific for genotype. Waco's massacre was part of the same military/NASA experiment. Deforming people on camera to make them look like space aliens is a side project which caused actress Margot Kidder to get wrinkled and hallucinate because of virtual reality satellite brain beams.

My friends (d), (bb) and (f) in Maine can attest to the tortures we have endured. One way they get you is to have people use your name to get drugs or DUI or enter hospitals to create a medical file/legal file that haunts you. Three women used my birth certificate/passport/driver's license to screw up my flawless work/legal/mental history.

They also claimed to author my books. They used Tinker Air Force Base computer psychologist (b), Lebanese spy (q), and UC Berkeley's (k) to use my *name* and IDs to obtain drugs/treatment for mental problems and for traffic offenses so as to discredit my testimony.

(a) was drugged, raped and mind controlled by the NASA machine till he finally was bribed by the Hollywood Japanese money lure to throw me in the NASA gulag for pay. He was ambivalent though, which *enraged* the murderous (b), who stalked us for years and has stalked (d) and me since (b) participated in (a's) murder of body, mind, spirit and soul. *Contact German film producer (ba)*.

Perhaps this is beyond your documentary scope. Anyway, I will be at a place known by (f) or (d) (phone numbers). My attorney is (---)/(phone). (The author) PS: NASA scientist (o) is in cahoots with (b). He lived in my monastery. I am going to a hotel because the Japanese are laser hitting me.

November 17, 1997 Howard Johnson Plaza, Montreal UPDATE

To (d): Here are a few riddles for the mystery minded. Riddle: **Question**: "How is it possible for a person's hair to turn white over night when the hair is supposedly dead except at the roots?" **Answer**: It's not, although shocks alter the past links of a person and therefore operate in two time zones, causing a domino effect on the reality of today, altering truth.

I am fine at the time being. The Hollywood bashers walked by me at dinner with cameras several times to see how bashed in my cheekbones and nose were using their "Pelican" technology of computer/satellite Asian Mafia "hit" techniques that Clinton's friends use to destroy faces, brains, hearts or spines. Lots of good guys tracking these fools who were pushing the Hydro/China deal. (The author)

November 17, 1997 Dear (Attorneys): Please fax to Room 509 any legal filings that I may need to see and bring to an international lawyer/copyright Lawyer here if you do not have one picked out as an associate in Canada.

My intentions are simple: start writing another book get a literary agent with copyright lawyer protection, try to make a living and apply for Canadian protection and citizenship.

I would so love to hear from you my legal status on the lawsuits (which I hope reach the Supreme Court so as to free the Waco prisoners and *forever* stop NASA from torturing civilians and military to death in bizarre experiments).

Nonetheless, my attention is caught by the struggle Red China has to conduct military overthrow by power company control. (Freeze everybody out?) More later, (The author)

November 17-18, 1997 The seaboard will be saved

POEM/DRAWING: The seaboard will be saved

Traced from fax

The seaboard will be saved
because the mirrored sunspots
will put the liars
in their graves.
El Nino, Nah!
The Momma's come.

The Hydro Beast
purrs the least...
But arms of stone
Will shield the 'phone
Until the dazed
See under the water
Lay the souls of
Man,
To match the bodies
On the sand.

The mouth of Lies
("A metaphor!", he cries)
Shows his hand:
The Haunging Man.
Naught is free
in energy
of soul or sand
of water, wind
of fire and Sound---
The mouth closes down.

The dark may play as Light of day
OR angel fell (or pushed)
to Hell
may be saint

of purest Light

Forget the lessons
staged in Fright
of what you lose
If you don't play
Tarot
Like the Haung men play.

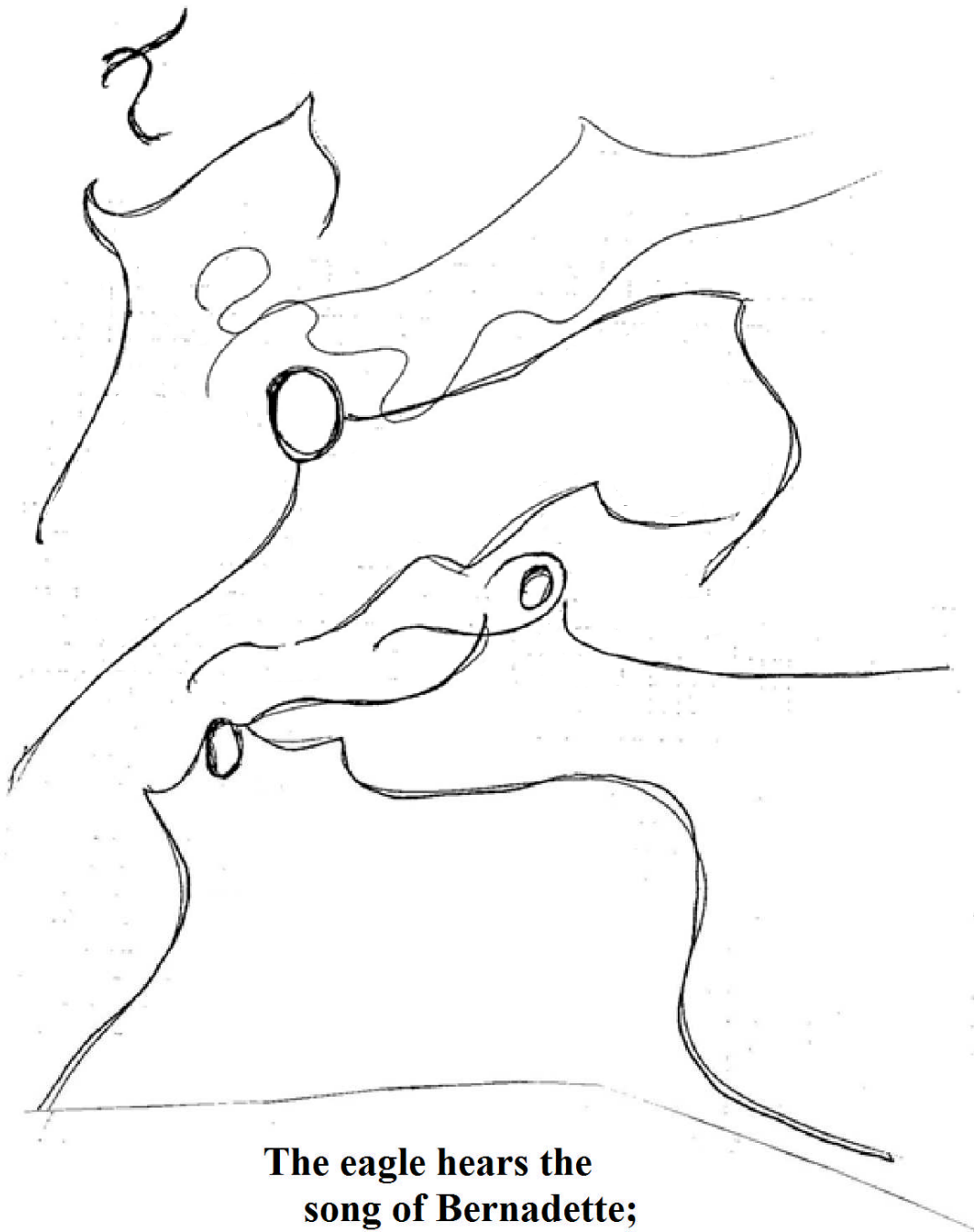
Play the Fool
and win the pot.
The rainbow calls---
You want it not?

Two there were ---
were they of Horns?
Of Plenty to
the thieves,
now
shorn.

The muse unhurls
The windows as pearl
from another Sea
Yelling "you be free
but where's the money?"
Contempt for one (whose face is done?)
Al dente, natch,
The blue one snaps...the fingers in the
hell of cats;
[Be true! Au pair! The Judge is here!]

November 17-18, 1997 The eagle hears the song of Bernadette

Traced from fax



**The eagle hears the
song of Bernadette;
in the soiled Loureds
the children drowned
to the cries of a
leering clown**

November 17-18, 1997 The serpent submits to the holy sea

Traced from fax

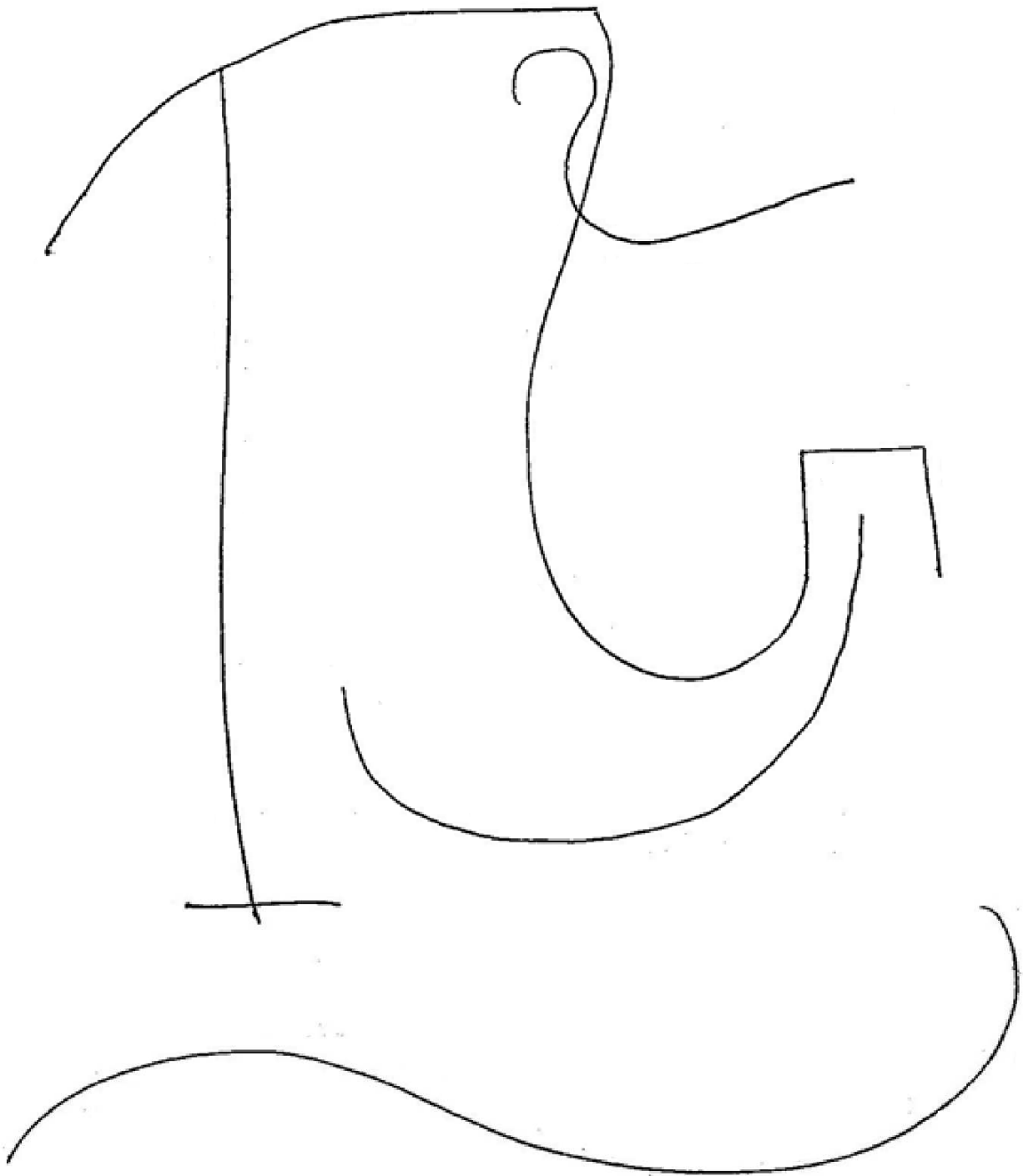


**The serpent submits
to the holy sea
after a battle of
One against Three
(Less is great?
Grace or fate?)**

November 17-18, 1997 The bird belies the Hangman

POEM/DRAWING: The bird belies the Hangman

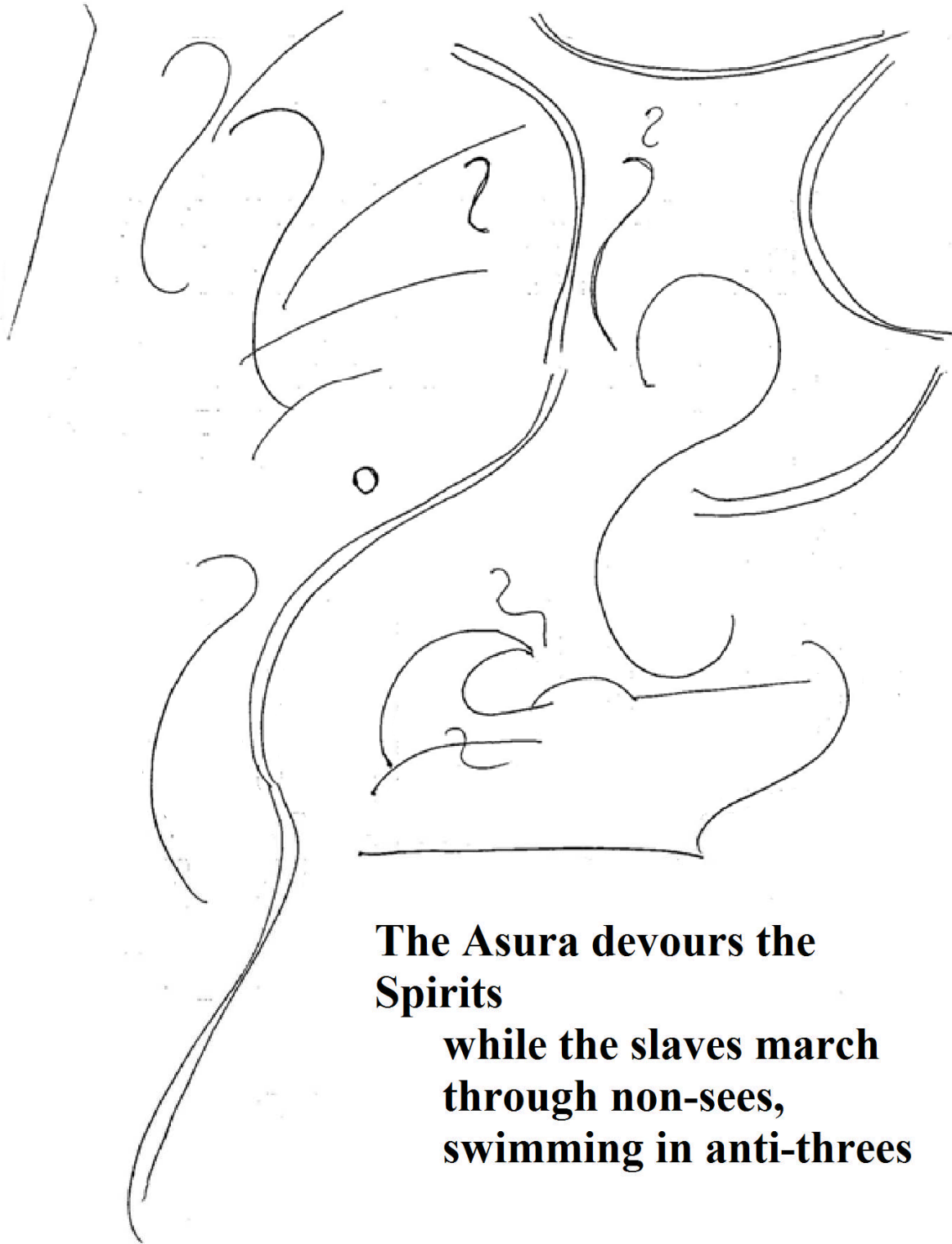
Traced from fax



The bird belies the Hangman

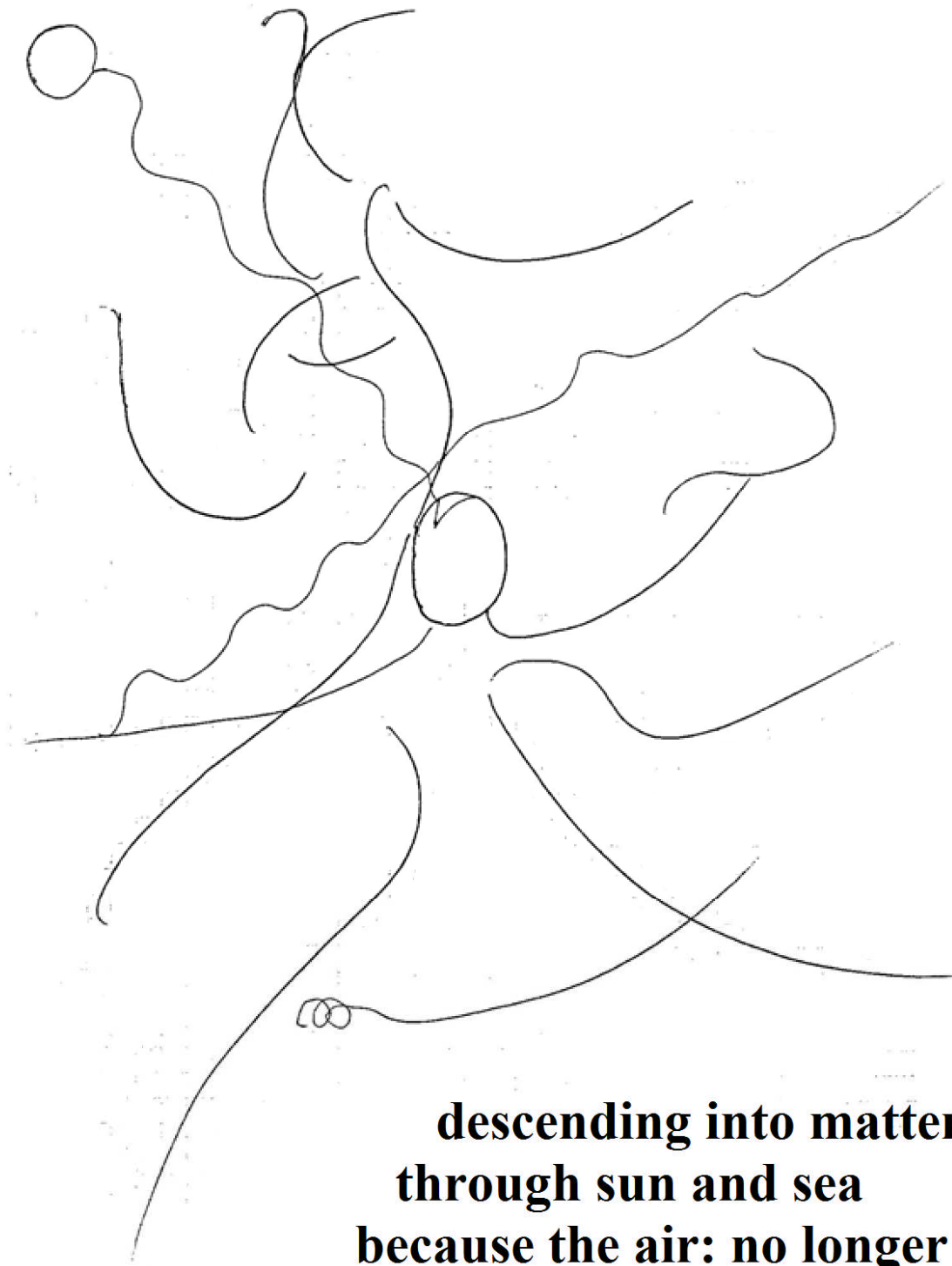
November 17-18, 1997 The Asura devours the Spirits

Traced from fax



**The Asura devours the
Spirits
while the slaves march
through non-sees,
swimming in anti-threes**

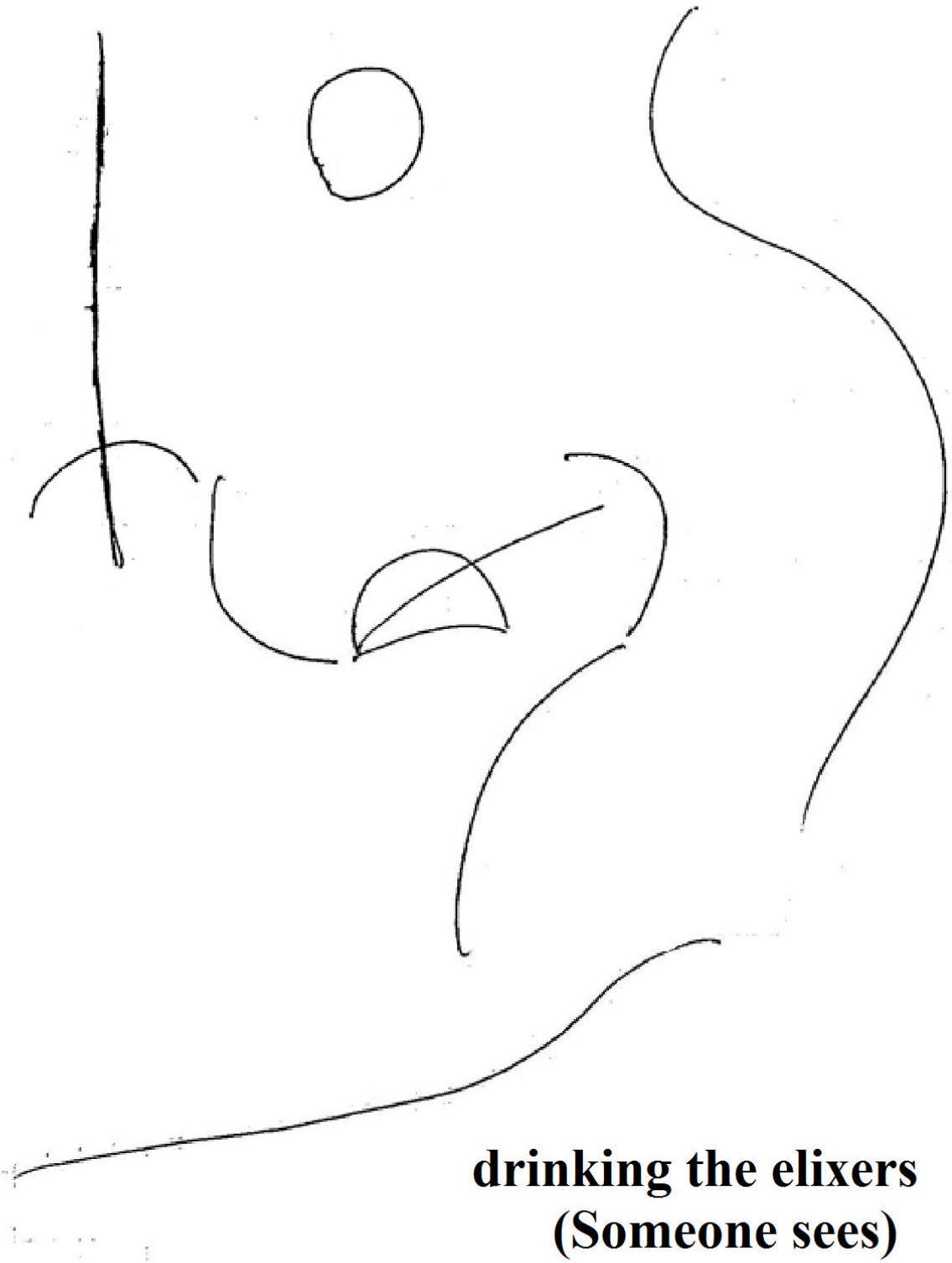
November 17-18, 1997 descending into matter through sun and sea Traced from fax some words are missing



**descending into matter
through sun and sea
because the air: no longer free
strangles the wee**

November 17-18, 1997 drinking the elixers (Someone sees)

Traced from fax



**drinking the elixers
(Someone sees)**

November 18, 1997 Space Studies and Time Travel Montreal NEWS

The space studies experimenters studied time travel by bouncing lights from planets asteroids or the Moon (causing reverse molecular flow) upon unknowing citizens by way of satellite space stations and moon stations. Eventually people targeted became insane, died, or lost all response to the magnetic forcefield and light beam alterations and were found to be programmable as easy mind control subjects by subliminals, hyper-bliminals or retro-bliminals. Many of the student groups in China were targeted because they were dissidents. The use of telescope receivers at major universities made it easy to experiment on students with the planetary light reversals **and caused many suicides**.

Each planet in a solar system has a different age and time cycle in relationship to the Earth. It is not just that some planetary lights pull humans into rapid aging (such as what happened to Margot Kidder). It is that super-species and sub-species of life forms on planets including Earth have pulls to certain astral location specific for the health of their eco-systems. Some planets such as Pluto have mineral patterns in their lights that can deform or kill sensitive, evolved humans or reduce them to stupid, murderous beasts. **The removal of human qualities was part of the Japanese satellite mind control project using Scientology computer auditing during sleep of human subjects through Moon and satellite broadcasts.** The removal of all sexual morés and the encouragement of drug use was part of the experiment led by pot-heads at UC-Berkeley and refined by pharmaceutical/Bio-Med giants and computer companies to *create* conditions requiring expensive medicine (Prozac, HIV treatments, etc.) The science of Scalar electronic mind control and disease introduction/creation was added.

The Scalar use of existing wiring in a house to produce a cellular resonation to disease states so as to bring down a military base, or an enemy country has been proven successful in NASA experiments. that death of the most refined persons and mass insanity drug abuse, child abuse/suicide and the societal woes of increasing health costs have resulted from the experiments does not deter the “researchers” who are now linked with Communist overthrow of Britain, Canada, and the USA due to power company over-ride capabilities of the Japanese/Chinese *owners* of the NASA Moon and planet bases/stations.

The result of the superconductivity driven reverse atomic beams used as back-up power systems and assault weapons is *warping* the Earth’s magnetic field and producing/increasing sunspots which then produce tidal waves, volcanic eruptions earthquakes, icecap meltdown, mass death and crop failures. The hidden millions who have become insane and died in Africa and the Far East *directly* as a result of the use of power companies as tools for political control should be revealed to the public, but the mega corporations have bought up the newspapers, hospitals, schools and politicians with heroin money from the Asian Mafia.

(The following was in a Montreal Gazette advertisement).

“Matraya will appear on everyone’s TV set at once (whether the set is turned on or off)

Comment: This is part of the plan for complete override of the banking and telecommunication systems by the Asian Cartel. The associated London group with Benjamin Crème works for the “Mirage Makers” linked to the Hollywood terrorists who torture Western European actresses and actors so as to replace them with Middle Eastern and Asian types (stars in “Speed” for instance). All beautiful women like Kim Basinger are *targeted* for political control of the Hollywood idea of beauty, by filmmakers like Woo, who use NASA technology to deform them. I have witnesses and have been married to a UFO filmmaker and a mind-hacker and was tortured by NASA scientist (o). Beware! Fight this evil.

(The author)

November 18, 1997 NEWS RELEASE #2

Every planet's mineral composition differs due to rotation on axis distance from other heavenly bodies and the degree of change inherent in an element such as hydrogen. Water on planet Mercury is not water as on earth, for the hydrogen is one fourth atomic charge balance to the oxygen's one charge opposite in attracting.

Death to all survivors on Earth after nuclear winter may be due to alteration of the air and water composition by the space engineers associated with NASA and major universities, incompatible charge ratios (+) and (-) ions can only be compensated by a third type of charge which is not (+ or -) but herein called:

Species Specific Inclusive Variable Elemental Adaptation Factor.

Example: This particle can reflex-work as a (+) or (-) charge depending upon the strength of the factor's particle container and the host. (Drawing included of a circle with (+) (-) inside.)

The loss or gain of ions is compensated by persons possessing the reproductive qualities of the **Ion Reflex Factor Core**. The factor is found in blood but in greater quantities in sexual secretions, but the Core is not transferable from person to person yet may reproduce as if it were a polar body letting loose of a conceptus.

Swiss, French, Austrian and Hun variants, etc. have more people with the factor than Middle Easterners but especially Far Easterners. Some Middle Easterners mixed with French or are raised in France possess the factor. Asians who have lived in the West with long term sexual relationships with the primary factor types may possess a polar body of the person's core allowing them to grow the factor. The injection of blood components or inhalation of body gases does not allow Asians to reproduce the factor and has caused widespread HIV variants in China, Korea and Japan. Facial and body sensitivity, expressions indicating nuance and reactions to other people (thoughts, speech, actions) indicate a stronger reflex factor core. Unfortunately the most reflexive have been targeted by researchers until their reflex factor cores were destroyed by physical or mental torture but especially by drugs such as Prozac.

The most horrible research to date is the placing of soul and spirit matter in a so-called "unmanned space craft" for **morphogenic field research** of the victim to earth, the Moon, Mars or satellite (split between two locations). Placing microbes in cylinders of souls and spiritual matter is another common NASA project that has destroyed the mind and bodies including core reflex ability of many spiritual peoples such as Native Americans, Celts and African tribes. The experimental or military use of radioactive Moon or Mars rocks through which light impulses are beamed upon the bodies or brain/blood samples or soul/spirit samples of laboratory subjects has been allowed because the drug mafia (legal and illegal) and the nuclear power industry and the propaganda industry are so greedy that they prefer to enslave and kill the highest forms of human life to feed the lowest forms of human life.

Whether a humanoid is to be considered a true human or a vulgar animal can be judged by his level of altruism, lack of greed and unselfish valor in protecting the children of tomorrow rather than just protecting himself or own family. Dogs may protect their pack but humans fight even at risk of loss of life *for all civilization*. The death of civilization is visible in animal humanoids that devour their own young by pedophilia on the internet and elsewhere, by eating aborted fetuses (as is being done now throughout Asia) and the vampiring of anyone in their way with a murderous rage at anyone that keep them from stockpiling like a pack rat. People who are reduced even further from the human state, are leeches—Plant People who prefer to live off the hard work of other people in a welfare state those who plagiarize other's writing and those who eat the body substance s of superior persons (which is now being done by the wealthy who desire to live long, beautiful lives). Even lower than the above Plant-Fungi-People are the mineral-People who sit in churches passively praying for Christ on a cloud to save their lazy asses while they feast off genetically mutant foods (including soy/tofu with human genes in it) and espouse to be pure of body and mind while passively accepting the poisonous fruits of the godless state.

Just as Lot's wife turned into a pillar of salt while looking longingly at her hometown—so will many people on Earth crystallize into do-nothing mindless robots, inorganic automatons because they refuse to act in this time of horror in the Heavens and earth to stop the Communist overthrow of the West.

(The author)

November 19, 1997 West Trade Wind Instability Montreal NEWS

El Nino weather patterns are blamed for the current devastation of Asian crops and for the geological instability in Italy, Montserrat and elsewhere. The trade winds which normally move to the West are pooling or fighting each other toward – 0—degrees latitude: longitudinal effects depend upon the super conductive polar stations which control the space stations. Moon stations and satellites used for telecommunications, military weapons and mind control over huge populations.

The Western Trade Wind instability bringing draughts, monsoons, earthquakes, volcanic eruptions and hurricanes is due to the use of power stations aligned with the Moon and Sun Mirroring System designed by the communists to be the only usable power system by the year 2000. This will make billionaires more wealthy while enslaving all peoples of the world with the threat of complete shutdown of internet, automobiles, airplanes, ships, computers, gasoline engines while gaining control over the banking and telecommunication industries.

Mirrored Mars to Moon to Earth beams can inactivate gasoline engines and normal digital controls while sparing the new secret computerized systems employing Tesla technology that is in the hands of Communist China, Japan and N. Korea. The complete network of university telescope space studies links to the hilltop “tuning fork” receivers links the deadly neo-nuclear anti-Sun radiation power supply to earth through the mirrored satellites and stations (the most deadly ones are on the Moon). This anti-Sun nuclear poison is far worse than any known nuclear reactor meltdown such as the one in Chernobyl, despite the fact it is touted as “free energy”. In fact, the so called free energy system replaces organic and usable inorganic elemental matter with inorganic unusable matter, thereby unbalancing the Earth through the removal of all usable carbon, oxygen, nitrogen, etc. through deadly chain reactions beyond the “free energy” usage. The end result is air you cannot breathe, water you cannot drink and death or mutation of all sea, air and land life.

The chain reactions are somewhat similar in effect as the Chernobyl meltdown type but are more likely because the errors are done by immature computer technicians strung out on drugs at UC-Berkeley, and elsewhere. The “professors” let college freshmen push the buttons on indigenous population of helpless humans under the “research protocols” in Africa. South America and increasingly more so in North American towns. The results of the anti-matter stream can vary from a whole town getting cancer candidiasis or chronic viral symptomology to mass insanity, suicides, raping of children and Tim McVeigh-type obsessions, to fight back against the government that allowed the military men to be used as research subjects thereby driving them to madness after becoming impotent with shrinking genitals. Castration and gender blurring is the most common symptom in the young living in test areas but death of the Y-chromosome is the final result of the cracks in the time/space grid that widens with the ant-Sun chain reactions.

Humans may be killed slowly or have their faces and bodies melted (skin first) while they appear to be mutants. That was done to the Waco research subjects who were mowed down by army tanks to hide the final NASA test which they called “Spumoni”. Spumoni refers to melting down a person’s bones first so that they look up at the cameras or assailant unable to move but still seeing and still feeling pain, that living nerve and muscle tissue still exists while the suffering human is lying in a pile, limp, like over-cooked noodles. The newer mafia hits include the destruction of a person’s spine so that a minor accident produces paralysis (Christopher Reeves) or using the radioactive beam to destroy fascia muscles and nerves of a woman’s face to speed aging (Margot Kidder). It is no accident that Reeves and Kidder starred in Superman movies. The Superman story was based on a seer’s prediction of a future man who would return to earth to save humanity from the current impending cataclysm (it’s also based on mythological stories of the same theme).

The use of weapons by wealthy mob bosses, governments and power cartel owners produces an alteration of the Earth’s gravitational field which is threatening to wrench our planet out of its orbit within a few years or less depending on the number of neo-nuclear chain reactions of destruction and their severity. The only hope for survival of humanity is for the military to use the mirrored space stations to direct anti-Sun beams (especially the component of Anti-Mars) onto the lunar power stations to destroy them. Then, from Earth they could destroy all solar or planet reflecting satellites and power stations so as to shut down the interlocking space studies power system.

Unless these things are done, no one will be able to control his or her television, automobile, airplane, computer or body because the mega-cartel technicians which are *terrorists* from Japan, Korea and China already have their orders and have infiltrated every major university in the world.

(The author).

November 21, 1997 Montreal NEWS The NASA contractors will use the experimental scalars/satellites on children until they get so “obese” they implode their *guts* (there are *several* cases recorded on this) or they have a stroke or heart attack or kill themselves from the mental and physical suffering---unless you move them into a *basement* apartment without wiring and put a lead shield above them (or store lots of canned goods above them) Use battery lights, no TV there, no cable, no water pipes (they can be Scalared). I am working with people who will stop this eventually, but my children are targeted. *Please* let them know I love them and that I am fine *because* there are decent agency people fighting Clinton’s Whitewater investors. (The author)

November 22, 1997 Montreal UPDATE I am intending to contact an immigration attorney here in Canada and have plans to continue serious writing with an agent attorney to represent my rights. I am troubled that my Oklahoma City attorneys have failed to communicate status of legal filings to me (even when I went to their office in Oklahoma City) and *wonder* if you know anything. I hope to recover my assets and then see that the children are cared for, with an education/medical/(--) care fund if they choose to stay in the United States/Britain. (d) is living in Maine and I will sit out the winter in Montreal, hopefully responding to my Berlitz French course so as to be PC.

I am recovering from the major abdominal surgery and the broken nose and am feeling fine mentally and physically. I am going out for a while but will put my phone on fax at this number: 15148423961 room 401. (The author)

November 23, 1997 To (f): The Americans working for NASA contractors (such as Rockwell) are assaulting us through the Tesla system and by people in this hotel. The hotel manager kicked a bunch of Hollywood techno-bashers out yesterday but the Orientals have a lot of Americans on their payroll---including Hillary. My head is in a lot of pain and all nerves, bones are suffering from the Scalars and radiation through window beam. How are you? (The author)

November 23, 1997 Montreal LETTER TO ALL FORMER CLASS MEMBERS

Those who attended my classes in Brattleboro, Vermont and elsewhere all should be warned that (o) and others assaulted the whole class every time and NASA forcefields made some of the people feel drained of energy or confused. I bled out every orifice and went into temporary hepato-renal shut down every conference, but I foolishly thought it was purely spiritual assault. (dd) can view tapes to see which persons set up the torture machines. (b) handbag was large and held a device. Look on the class video tapes for strange lights, sounds and facial reactions of all attending to detect the participators in our torture. A class action lawsuit should be brought against the person and their companies of employment which are NASA contractors but also linked to computer/mind hacker technologies and bio med germ/chemical warfare. I have barely survived the assaults and the research subjects may still be all of you. I worry about (l/ps) and their children.

The use of extensive mind control, forgeries and slander to isolate research targets was extensive in the dowser groups. For instance, I was blamed because (e) had sex with (c), (rr), (b), (ii), (k), and (q) (who decided on her own to drive with (hh2) to Boston, pack her bags and abandon her children in order to marry “e”). (q2) threatened my life for (q’s) infidelity. As for (c), she was dumped by (a) because she wanted to allow the researchers to kill me, and he loved me enough to fight the murderers. For me to be blamed for (a’s) decision or (c’s) treachery is ridiculous. As for (g’s) murder on a train track and the torture of her dog, I was also blamed in writing by (cc2) despite the fact I was in Arkansas when it occurred. (cc2) knows the killers of (g). In order to stop any further murders from occurring, we must address the issues of who was behind the huge mind control experiment.

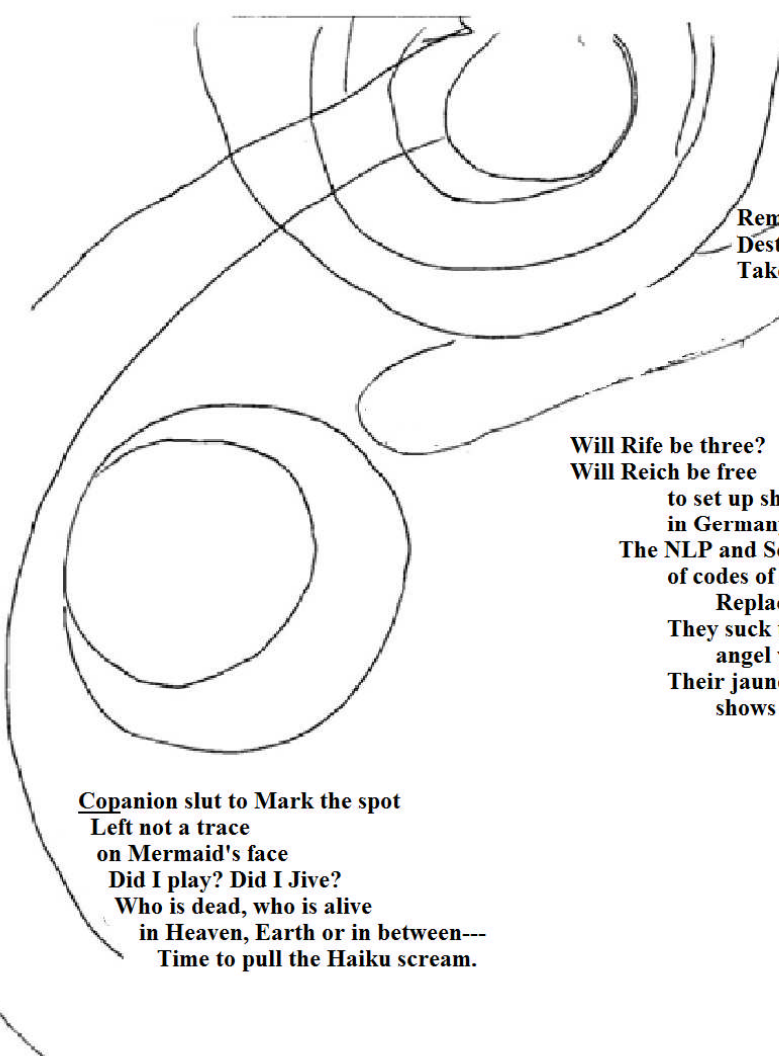
(d), (child) and I were poisoned by (q) as was (s1) in Colorado. Whatever drove her to be murderous? (o) and (b’s) NASA Air Force experiment. Did (e) kill (q)? He planned to remarry last year despite his Casper, Wyoming marriage license to (q). He did *not* divorce her. She is not in a convent, I am sure. The people (o) and (b) recruited were ill informed of the risks in aligning with the *murderers* of Waco, Jonestown, Templar and Heaven’s Gate members. We cannot protect the members of my classes unless we inspect the class tapes for evidence of the perpetrators and file civil and (hopefully) criminal lawsuits against the murderers who have stalked me and (d) through several countries, across America and Canada. People who assume that “no one can fight city hall” never saw “Mr. Smith Goes to Washington”, I guess. Anyway, I was given LSD by (k) in Mexico (and elsewhere) in front of (ss1 and ss2) and (other student), causing me to lose mental boundaries in the restaurant. I have been given Ebola, Mad Cow disease and blood from diseased cats and dogs through my IV in the Dallas Hospital by (b). You may be next to face down machine guns, as (f) and (d) will testify happened to us in Mexico to shut us up.

The persons in my classes need to write up their experiences relating to the classes and anything related since, because the international courts must be addressed to protect the victims of such research and their families. Please contact (bb), (ee1 and ee2) and (f) with testimony---although the lines may be blocked or diverted, so verify receipt. (The author)

November 24, 1997 The multiwave oscilloscope destroys the devas

Traced from fax

**The multiwave
occilloscope
destroys the devas ---
mankind's hope**



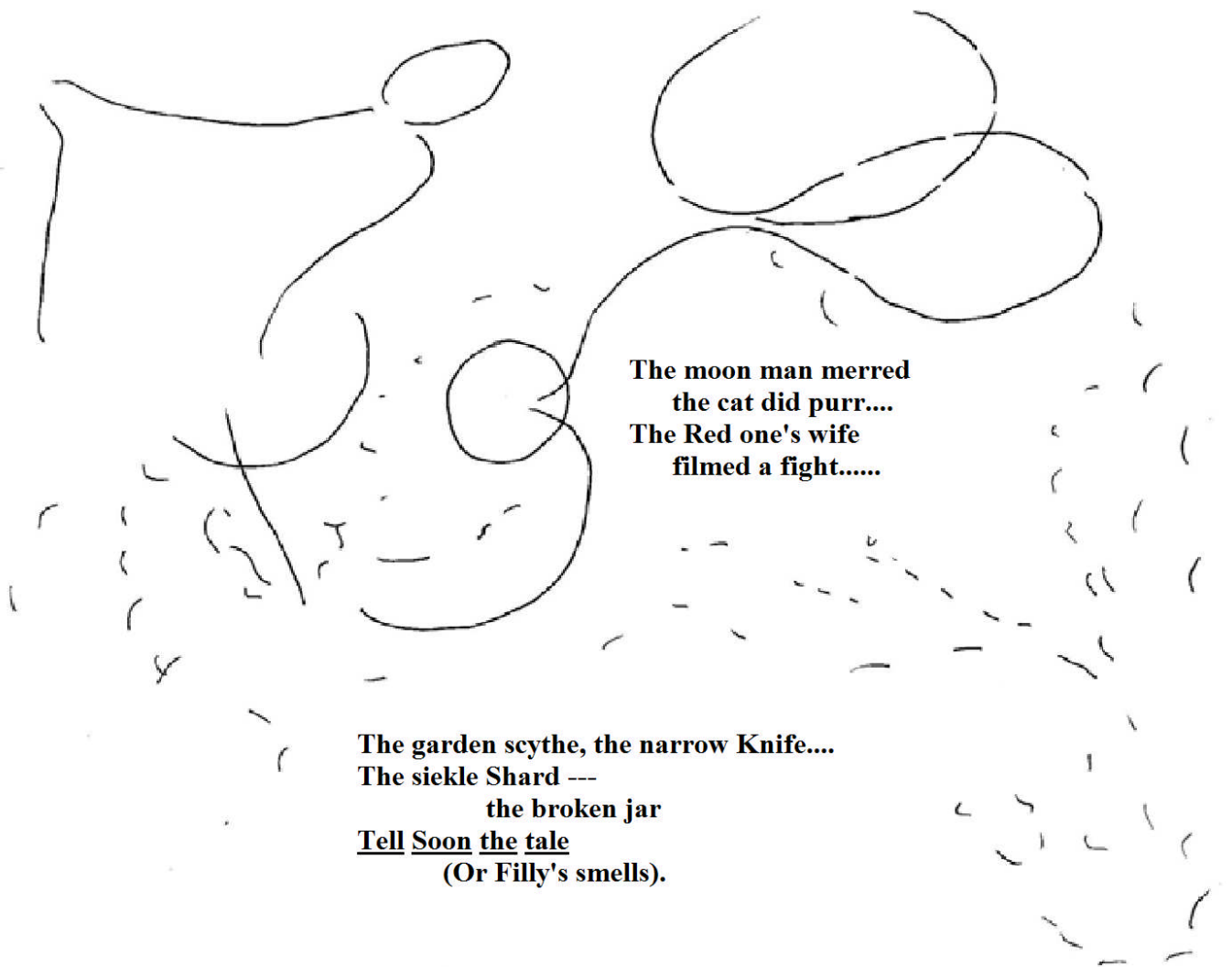
Remove the pain by killing Sane?
Destroy the Rot, debride the crotch?
Take out the heart to stop the cart which is
before the
apple horse:
the western
steed
Appocolypse breed

Will Rife be three?
Will Reich be free
to set up shop
in Germany?
The NLP and Scientology "Free"
of codes of honor
Replaced by Greed's
They suck the eggs of
angel wings ---
Their jaundiced skin
shows Asia's sin.

Coppanion slut to Mark the spot
Left not a trace
on Mermaid's face
Did I play? Did I Jive?
Who is dead, who is alive
in Heaven, Earth or in between---
Time to pull the Haiku scream.

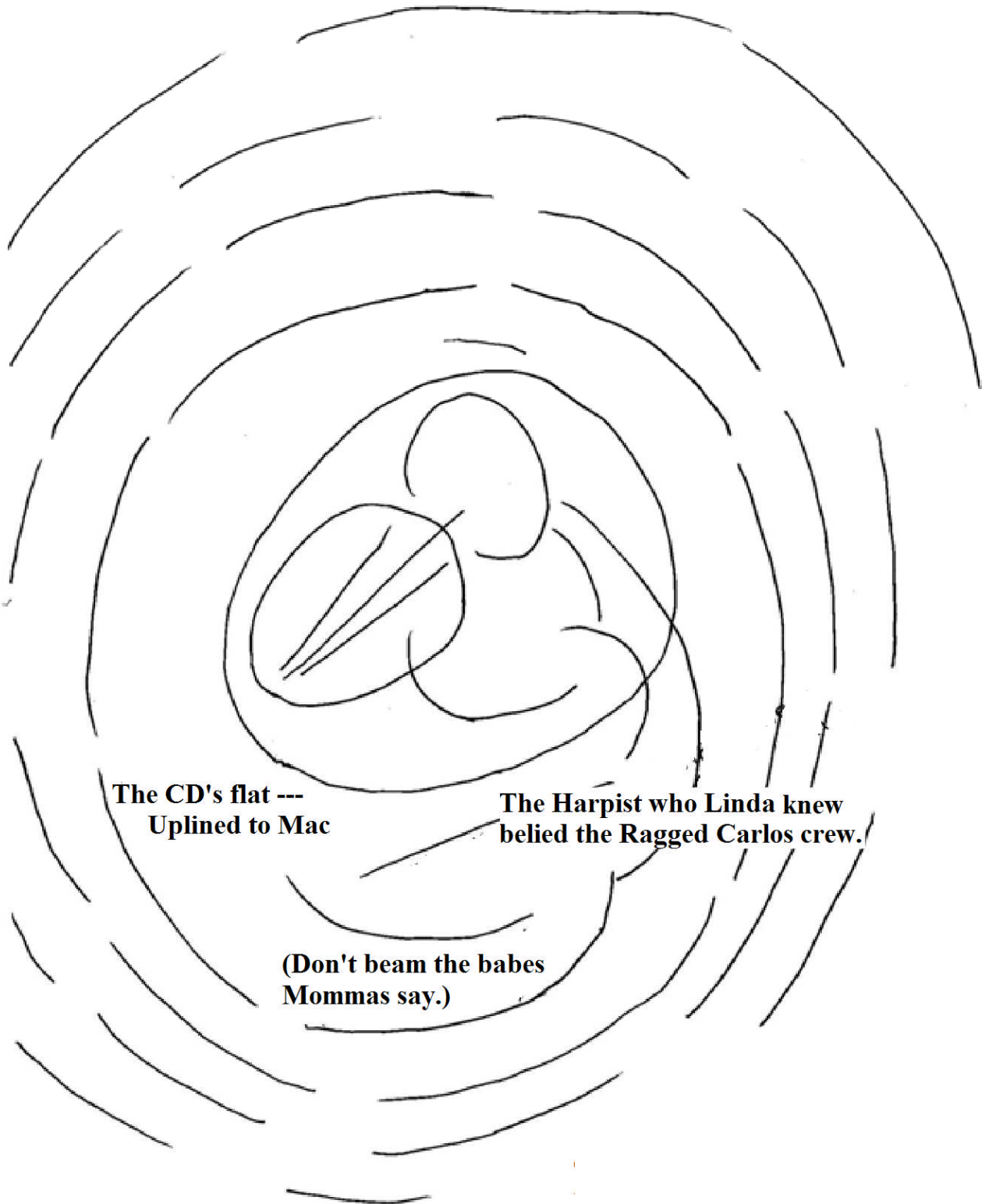
November 24, 1997 The moon man merred the cat did purr...

Traced from fax



November 24, 1997 The CD's flat --- Uplined to Mac

Traced from fax



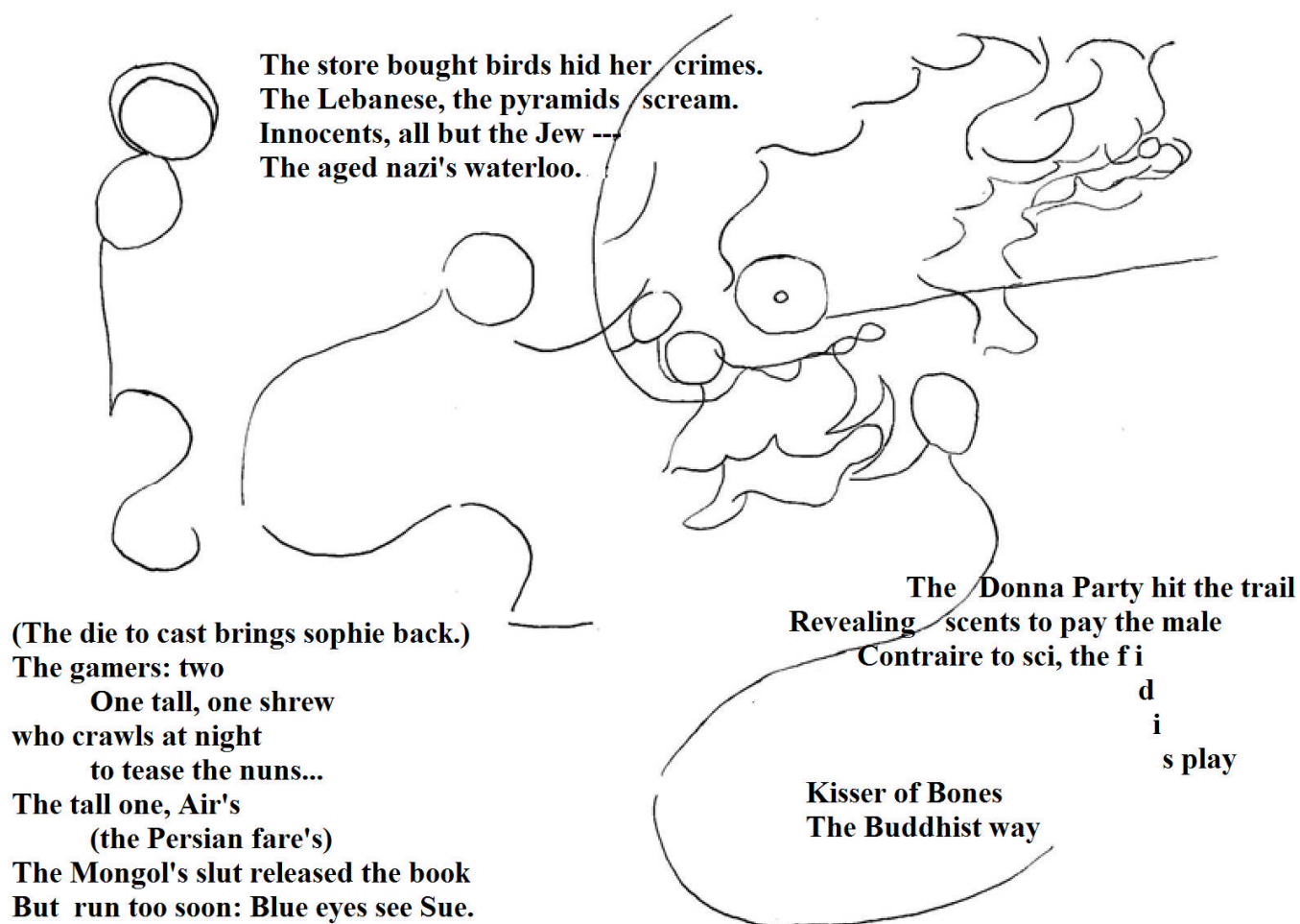
The CD's flat ---
Uplined to Mac

The Harpist who Linda knew
belied the Ragged Carlos crew.

(Don't beam the babes
Mommas say.)

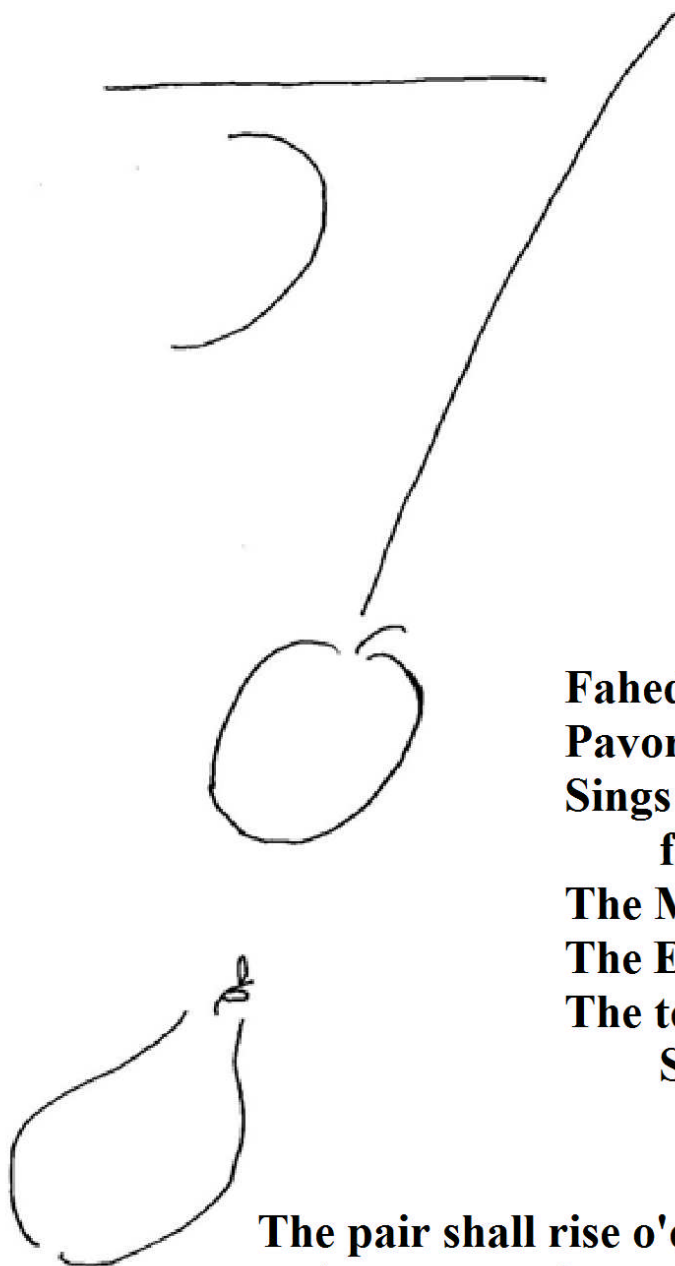
November 24, 1997 The store bought birds hid her crimes

Traced from fax



November 24, 1997 The Apple fell ---The Newton's right??

Traced from fax



**The Apple fell ---
The Newton's right??
Le Frances' market**

**next
in
slide,**

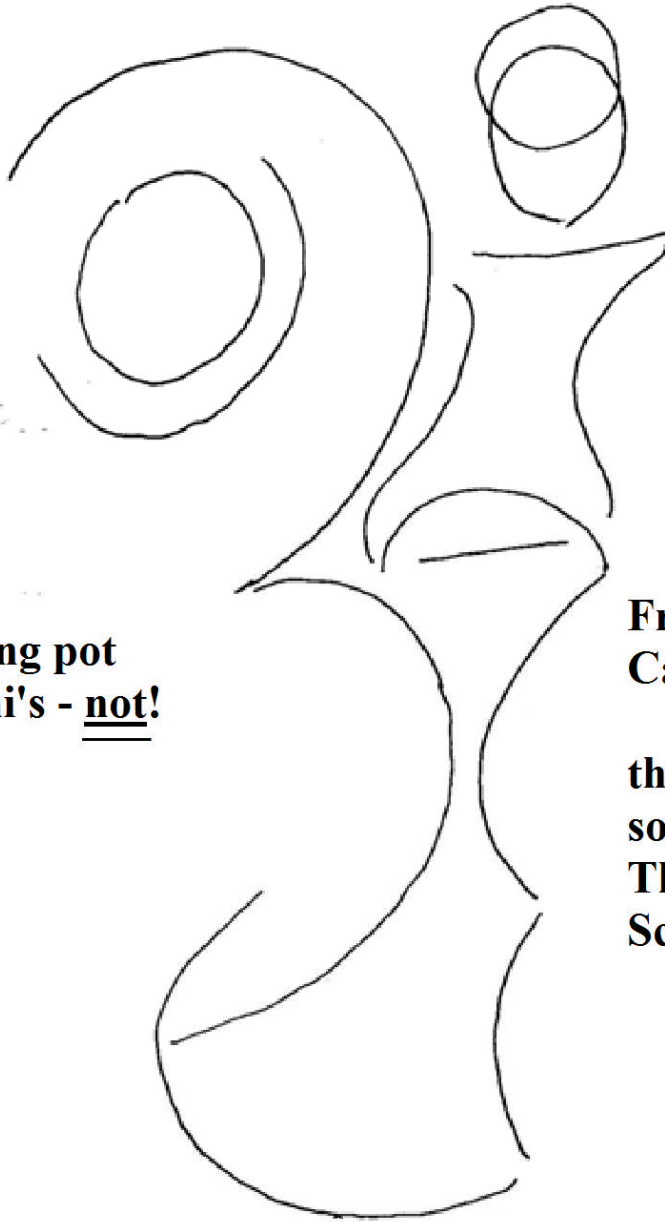
**For tumbling bricks
From Persian skies
Crack Ho's borders
(Parisian side)**

**Faheddy Stews.
Pavorotti, the muse
Sings for peanuts
for the 200.
The Mutant dollar --
The Euro yen ...
The telescope on Moon
Says "When?"**

**The pair shall rise o'er Asian Skies
And Newton's Fog shall
roll the logs.
The seas shall dance ---
the dust shall rise
to greet the apple in the sky.**

November 24, 1997 Le boiling pot a jinni's – not!

Traced from fax



**Le boiling pot
a jinni's - not!**

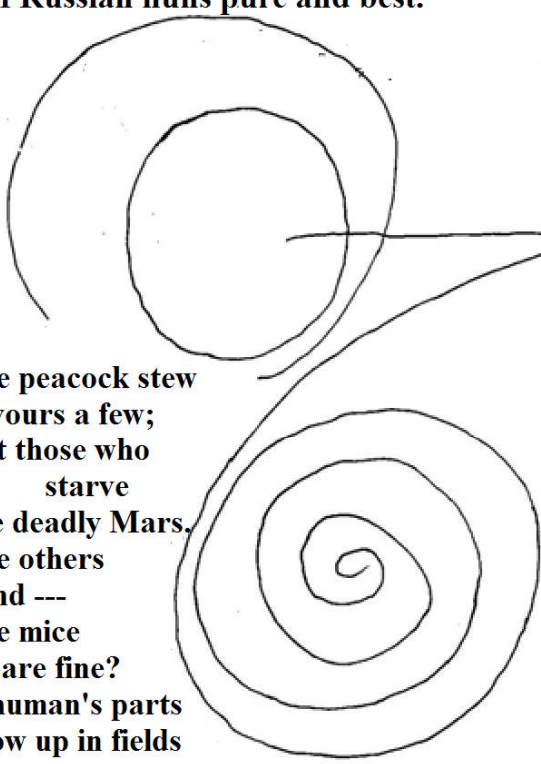
**From the ashes of the Pot
Came Saigon's new
drug that rots
the liver, lungs and
someday soon
The minds of
Scientists of
the Moon.**

**Beware the pipe of desert storm.
Behave! Austin, the christ is born
a little aunti says it all:
Metreya's Creme? Ha! Tofu, scorn!**

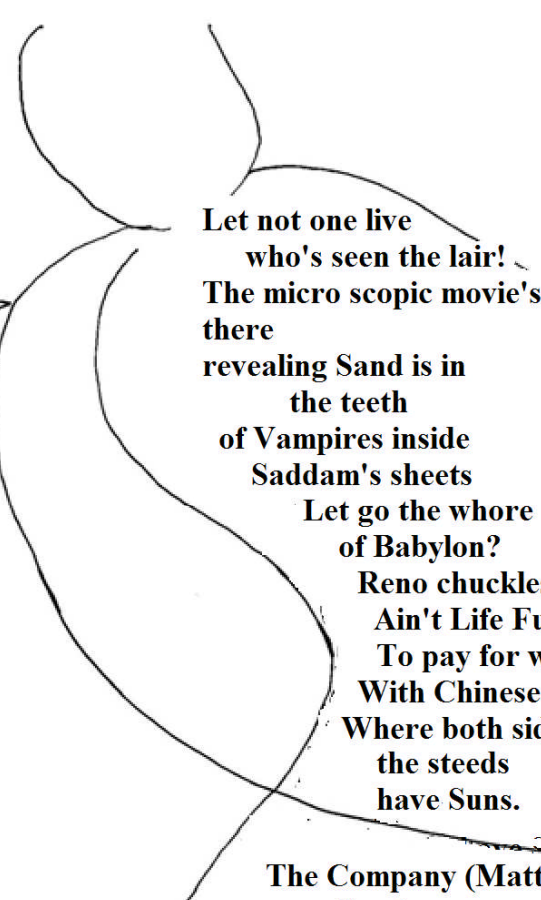
November 24, 1997 The peacock stew devours a few

Traced from fax

**The Rings of Saturn burn the breasts
of Russian huns pure and best.**



**The peacock stew
devours a few;
Yet those who
starve
See deadly Mars.
The others
blind ---
The mice
are fine?
If human's parts
grow up in fields
the ears are corn
and Satan scorned.
He loves the lace of baby's face ---
He licks the Soul, the creme gone cold
though still as Ice, tastes best (than mice.)**



**Let not one live
who's seen the lair!
The micro scopic movie's
there
revealing Sand is in
the teeth
of Vampires inside
Saddam's sheets
Let go the whore
of Babylon?
Reno chuckles:
Ain't Life Fun?
To pay for war
With Chinese blood
Where both sides win
the steeds
have Suns.**

**The Company (Mattel is one)
creating toys
that drown the Hun.**

November 25, 1997 Montreal UPDATE

(q) had one of my birth certificates and social security card. The police in Oklahoma had me as *dead* on the computer. (b) and (e) also had certified birth certificates of me (I had three). Someone could have been murdered and burned up with my ID near the body so as to collect life insurance. (q) was afraid of deportation and could have been put in a “mental facility” NASA gulag under my social security number. Also, someone transferred money to my bank account here in Canada and then removed it as if they were me (probably to hide tax debt by an account opened in my name). Everyone at the monastery knows that I never touched money, had no account or credit card, and trusted (b) and (a) to manage donations. The bank officials here are tracing it all for me and I closed the account in Alberta. If anyone finds out anything please fax me here at the Howard Johnson’s Plaza Hotel. I am listed as (The author) Rosenberg (not Ethel) room 401.

I now realize that the “hospital” with no doctor in Miami was willing to put me in for life as a lab rat, but also to cover up the funding of secret programs by theft of assets and using social security disability for illegal alien scams (such as astrologers collecting information to request birth certificate duplicates) (k’s) lover Dr. (l) of (UC Berkeley) has several PhDs but does astrological charts while being in the secret NASA project. *The complete screw up of my medical and legal history peppered with totally unfounded libel and slander was designed to use the mental hospital in place of the jury system because of the desperation by the White House and Janet Reno to hide the horror of their complicity in the communist’s torture of Americans. That China and Japan are taking over the juries and schools with mind control programs based in Waco, Texas experiments/massacres is being hushed up.*

*Another horror is that witnesses are being abducted by alleged “bounty hunters” or “cult deprogrammers” which is a fancy way of saying that anyone can hire kidnaper thugs, give them false ID’s as family members or as medical white coaters and have people disappear to be murdered or put in a research facility for the NASA psychic/space studies program. The contractors are *billionaires*, so paying off family and friends is easy enough to supply false testimony. I am in a hotel because my apartment was kicked in by such thugs and when I went for surgery, men in a red van tried to abduct me. It happened in Belize, Central America and Ireland as well. I want to warn *all* students of this possibility, because (g) was targeted as a psychic research subject who “complained”. --(The author)*

To the Leaders of OPEC NEWS

November 27, 1997 Montreal NEWS

TO THE LEADERS OF OPEC AND CANADIAN LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The pursuit of knowledge without purity of purpose to serve mankind results in a cannibalistic war among thieves to control the assets resulting from application of such knowledge. That knowledge is not wisdom is the rub; wisdom of the sages of all civilizations reflected in great writings show us the horror of life without love or freedom in the coldness of autocratic thought and greed of the wealthy few devouring the “lesser”. “Benign” dictators are seldom benign in the face of money to be had in exchange for their subject’s belongings. Likewise, the godless lure of communism is the death knoll of freedom and the leveling of human potential, as the thinkers and spiritual leaders are crushed under the tanks of the privileged autocrats.

Those raised in the LSD age or the Pac-Man-R-Us generation to follow would argue that the religious seek to control freedom, yet those boundary bereft drug and money addicts are dying of their HIV freedom and dragging the universities into a bedlam of mindless addicts’ hell bent on destroying the last vestiges of civilization. For instance, out of UC-Berkeley we have computer generated 24 hour a day broadcasts promoting pedophilia and homosexuality which are right up there in space with Timothy Leary’s ashes on satellite. The use of space studies programs in universities in conjunction with NASA has been the cover for massive mind control experimentation over campuses and cities which are deadly to man’s genetic structure. Re-read Rene DuBois’ book So Human an Animal and read The Secret Life of Plants (P. Thompkins, C. Bird) to begin to fathom the danger of messing with outer or inner space. Fraudulent organizations and magazines such as the Noetic Sciences and East West Journal are tools for the greedy mind-hacker and computer power companies that seek overthrow of the West by integrating Western weaknesses into Oriental philosophy which has passed its age of viability. There are ages of thought that must progress in octaves of nuance and brilliance or pull one into the death of the age of its viability.

I have seen the death of the human mind in Buddhists and Christians and Muslims who sit and pray or meditate when they must *act* to save themselves and others from death of spirit, soul and body. I have seen pagans, as well; interpret the

horrors of the space studies experiments (“Mirage-Maker” aspects) as signs from God, while dutifully obeying the satellite generated beamed “spirit guides” and enjoying the benefits of becoming a paid channeler of computer company kings who engineer societies. The use of the Moon, space stations and planets as telecommunication broadcast links has escalated to the point of near annihilation of the Earth, since the magnetic tubes of radioactive light used are altering the Earth’s gravitational field. There are so many whores of industry who will whip out falsified studies to support their greed that the true ecologists cannot be heard. The political implications are staggering in that the mind control of masses by friends of China and Russia has produced a Japanese ruler of Peru, a woman ruler in the Middle Eastern male-dominated society, and apathy about human rights in universities. **The Chinese/Japanese/Korean genotype specific weapons are used in every single university that is telescope linked to the Moon station against Caucasians, Black and Native Americans worldwide.**

The suppression of dissidents in the United States now has the support of the “Justice” Department which allows long term institutionalization, confiscating of all property and children, and torture by the NASA researchers on any designated subject critical to the President or his Chinese financiers. The final rationalization used in my case and others is that we are space aliens or have UFO diseases. That was the secret rationalization for the massacre at Waco, Texas. The Waco community was supposedly a space infection gone awry that would be like Ebola if extermination did not occur.

The horrors of pre-school children in mind control experiments was revealed partly in the Virginia McMartin preschool trial in California. Introduced memories of molestation (such as in Rosanne Barr’s case) are epidemic examples of the space study mind hackers targeting the parents of grown children so as to remove them from power or rob them or to use as more experiments for the excitable pups in the school programs to salivate over fun cases of social devastation.

The Howling Monkeys study has been done a million times with real fire to the nerves of indigenous populations in Africa, Central America, South America and in religious compounds without government interference—for “science” was at stake, right? Wrong. We stand now at the threshold of complete destruction of the Earth’s gravitational field, which is producing global traumas of earthquakes, famines, and group madness, but is also causing chromosomal alterations of a deadly type to enter the Asian genetic pool (“Asian HIV”). The refusal of Asians to obey the law of species has produced a dramatic loss of intellect in the last generation. These children are fed tofu with pig genes, colas with corn syrup (with human spliced genetic matter on the corn that becomes carcinogenic when processed) and worst of all...cannibalism is becoming the treatment for the new malabsorption syndromes and for the diseases of the aging bodies of the wealthy. Dissidents in China are “body-farmed”, while animal ashes are handed to their relatives.

The body farming industry has joined with the space studies computer mind-hackers and the “free energy” *deadly* neo-nuclear power companies to form a cartel that destroys all that is fine and good in humans, leaving raving masses of dying cannibals to pick over the bones found in barren fields. When one area of the Earth begins to become unlivable, the devourers move to another (Peru, Mexico...). The buy up of the News Industry is a major part of the cover-up, but many politicians assist in the cover-up because they are on the payroll of the associated industries.

The planets, moon and other heavenly bodies in a star system are synchronized in a celestial song of such beauty that man could have hoped to live a long time with nature within the laws of the universe. The spiritual laws are merely higher octaves of physical principals which govern survival of the species. In a major cataclysm we can expect the most refined humans and/or the most roach-like creatures to survive. The splicing of humans into fish created the Water World propaganda movie, but the laws of nature state man must progress in evolution or become a beast bereft of human mind and human soul.

All music, poetry, art is dependent upon the heavenly harmonies sensed by the most refined humans, who also develop genetic characteristics that respond in great nuance of dance to universal changes. The destruction of the heavenly sounds by constant “subliminal” babbling of Timothy Leary and others advocating computer purchases or “free” love has maimed the best minds in the world and left millions on Prozac to quiet the voices of the man-made Tower of Babel.

The creation of mental and physical diseases so as to market the cures has led the neo-scientists into the space studies programs of universities in Canada to be funded by murderers and thieves. You cannot separate human rights issues in China or elsewhere from the economic trade issue or you become the next victim. I know. I have been a NASA research subject for many years against my will and have fled to Canada in search of freedom. (The author)

November 28, 1997 Vegetable and Animals spliced with Human Genes Montreal NEWS

Vegetables and animals spliced with human genes hold onto them because they are reverse molecular; kind of like that fake fat “Simplese” that your body doesn’t recognize. The idea is to desensitize humans to organ transplants and cannibalism by causing an ignoring of other RH factors and blood types and tribe’s genetic overlays when spliced into fungi, bacteria, viruses, etc. and fed into the food chain or by infecting research subjects. If a human body becomes flesh inverse, then emaciation occurs because normal fat is perceived as reversed and ignored. Diseases of a reverse, inverse, retro and of *abnormal* components from Mars and the Moon have been tried out on group subjects for pharmacological research and to create a group mind-set (like a bee-hive that won’t individually reject a political leader). Groups with leaders that live in communes were targeted for the bio-med research, and satellite linked scalar computer-to-organism resonance mind control factors were added, creating humanoid robotic groups of crazies who were terminated, jailed or put into research facilities posing as mental wards.

Remote control of human subjects who were put in decompression chambers to remove soul and spirit matter was possible only if the subjects saw *with spirit or soul or heard the harmonics* of the deva/angel kingdom. Therefore, artists, musicians, poets and religious orders were targeted. The spirit/soul matter removal was done with a *cover memory of alien abduction* to increase NASA funding while the person was satellite knocked unconscious. The souls/spirits were put in other Earth locations, on the Moon, on space stations, and systematically tortured while cameras observed the flesh bodies of their owners in another location.

The torture was great for people of high moral fiber jailed for political dissidence or thrown into mental “gulags” for more exact torture of the body while the spirit/soul reaction was filmed using radioactive contrast film. The search for the people who were able to see at a *distance* by spirit was done by radioactive satellite tracking so that the most *brilliant* soul/spirits could be trapped and removed from the owners.

These experiments began in Nazi concentration camps and *never ended*. I have witnesses and have been tortured in the experiments in several countries. (The author)

END OF BOOK III